

SIMMONS COLLEGE CATALOGUE

1938-1939

SIMMONS COLLEGE
SCHOOL OF NURSING

SIMMONS COLLEGE

Catalogue Issue for

1938-1939



Part I: Catalogue Number

Part II: Register of Officers and Students

VOLUME XXXI

Numbers 3 and 5

SIMMONS COLLEGE

Catalogue

1939-1940



300 THE FENWAY - BOSTON - MASSACHUSETTS

MAIN COLLEGE BUILDING

LON gwd 1570
300 The Fenway, Boston

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

LAF ayet 7265
18 Somerset, Boston

PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

CAP itol 5900
19 Allston, Boston

BOUVÉ-BOSTON SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

LON gwd 5770
105 S. Huntington Ave., Boston

CONTENTS

	PAGE
CALENDAR	7
THE CORPORATION	9
THE ASSOCIATES	10
THE ADVISORY COMMITTEES	11
OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION	12
OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION	26
FOUNDATION AND PLAN OF INSTRUCTION	29
CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION	31
PROGRAM FOR THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS	38
THE SCHOOLS	40
SCHOOL OF PREPROFESSIONAL STUDIES	40
SCHOOL OF ENGLISH	44
SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE	47
SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK	53
SCHOOL OF BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES	54
PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION	57
SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE	59
SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS	61
SCHOOL OF NURSING	65
SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION	73
DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES	74
ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT	75
COLLEGE ACTIVITIES	77
THE COLLEGE EDUCATIONAL BUILDINGS	78
RESIDENCE	80
HEALTH	82
FEES AND DEPOSITS	84
SCHOLARSHIPS AND LOANS	90
COURSES OF INSTRUCTION	96
LANGUAGE, LITERATURE, AND THE ARTS	97
ENGLISH	97
FRENCH	103
GERMAN	105
SPANISH	106

CONTENTS

5

ART	107
MUSIC	108
SOCIAL STUDIES	109
HISTORY	109
GOVERNMENT	110
ECONOMICS	110
SOCIOLOGY	112
PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY, AND EDUCATION	113
PHILOSOPHY	113
PSYCHOLOGY	113
EDUCATION	115
SCIENCE	115
BIOLOGY	116
CHEMISTRY	120
PHYSICS	122
MATHEMATICS	123
LIBRARY SCIENCE	124
SOCIAL WORK	128
BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES	129
BUSINESS	129
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	132
BUSINESS EDUCATION	135
STORE SERVICE EDUCATION	135
HOME ECONOMICS	136
CLOTHING	136
DESIGN	137
FOODS	138
NUTRITION	139
MANAGEMENT	140
HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION	141
NURSING	142
NURSING EDUCATION	142
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING	143
FIELD WORK	144
SUMMER COURSES	145
INDEX	148

1939

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	..
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

1940

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	..	..

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	..
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	..	..	..	..	..	..

1940

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	..
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..

1941

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	..

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

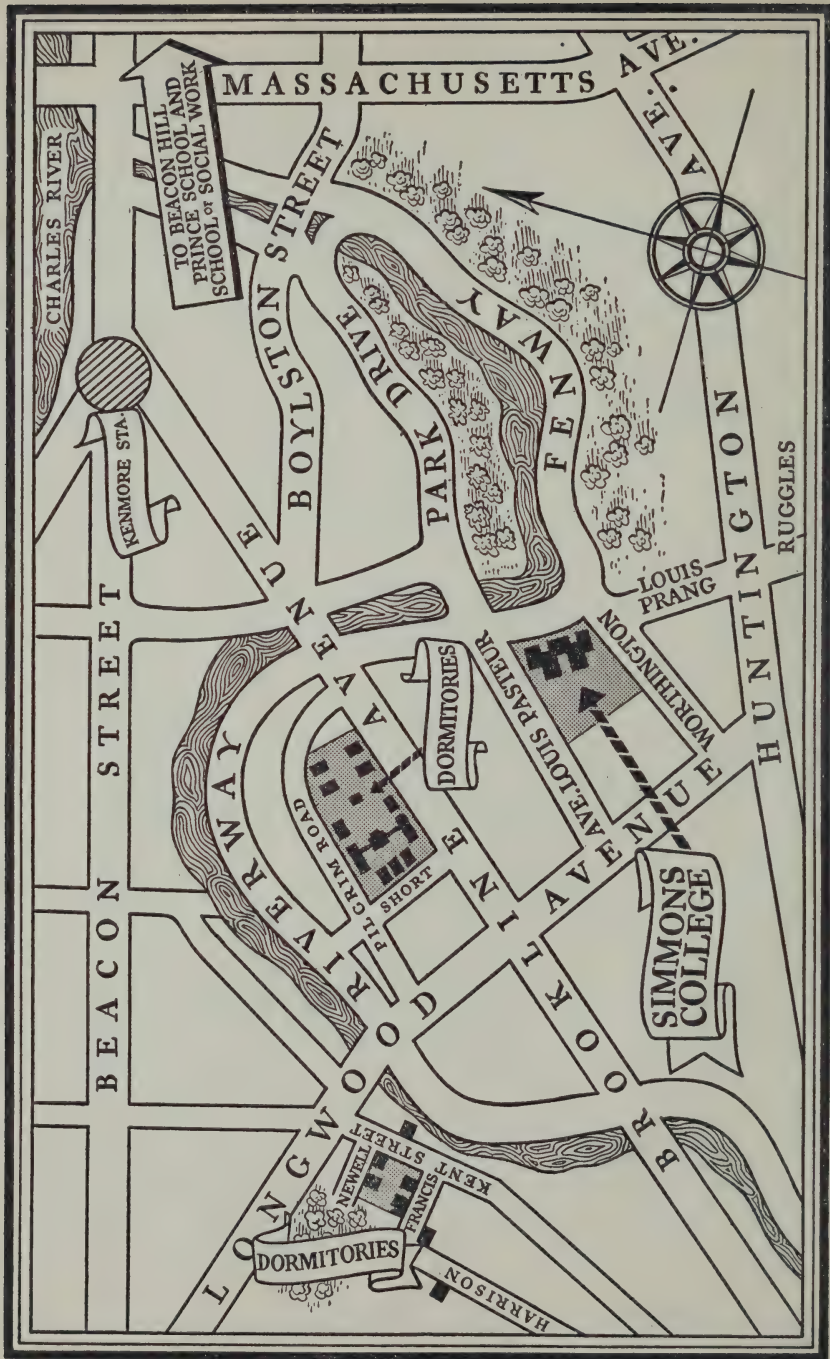
JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	..	..	..	..	..

CALENDAR

The meetings of the Corporation are held on the second Monday of October, January, and April, and on the Friday before Commencement Day.

1939-40

SEPT. 9-12	Entrance examinations
SEPT. 11-13	Make-up examinations
SEPT. 13-16	Registration
SEPT. 18	OPENING OF THE COLLEGE YEAR
OCT. 12	Columbus Day, a holiday
NOV. 11	Armistice Day, a holiday
NOV. 29	College closes at noon
	THANKSGIVING RECESS
DEC. 4	College opens at 8.45 A.M.
DEC. 19	College closes
	CHRISTMAS VACATION
JAN. 3	College opens
FEB. 22	Washington's Birthday, a holiday
MARCH 22	College closes
	SPRING VACATION
APRIL 1	College opens
APRIL 19	Patriots' Day, a holiday
MAY 27	Examination period begins
MAY 30	Memorial Day, a holiday
JUNE 10	COMMENCEMENT DAY
JUNE 15-22	College Entrance Board Examinations
JULY 1-AUG. 9	THE SUMMER SESSION



SIMMONS COLLEGE

∴

THE CORPORATION, 1938-39

HENRY LEFAVOUR, PH.D., LL.D., Boston
JOHN WASHBURN BARTOL, A.B., M.D., Milton
MARY ELEANOR WILLIAMS, Boston
HENRY EDMUND BOTHFELD, Sherborn
SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M., Ed.D., Boston
CARL DREYFUS, A.B., Boston
CHARLES MILTON DAVENPORT, A.B., LL.B., Boston
WILLIAM EMERSON, A.B., Cambridge
FRANCIS PRESCOTT, A.B., Grafton
JOHN STANLEY AMES, A.B., M.F., Easton
WILLIAM BROOKS BAKER, A.B., LL.B., Newton
BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D., Belmont
ERWIN HASKELL SCHELL, S.B., Cambridge
MARION ROBERTSON TUCK, S.B., Auburn
EDWARD J. FROST, Newton
BERTHA METCALF EMERSON, S.B., A.M., Oxford, Ohio
ROSAMOND LAMB, Milton
RICHARD MASON SMITH, A.B., M.D., S.D., Boston
MARTHA WHITING BURBANK, S.B., Belmont
RUTH HORNBLLOWER GREENOUGH, A.B., Belmont
CHARLES BELCHER RUGG, A.M., LL.B., Worcester
ANNA ELLIS WISE, S.B., St. Albans, Vermont

JOHN WASHBURN BARTOL, A.B., M.D., *Chairman*
HENRY EDMUND BOTHFELD, *Treasurer*
WILLIAM BROOKS BAKER, A.B., LL.B., *Clerk*
BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D., *President of the College*

GERTRUDE JANE BURNETT, S.B., *Assistant Clerk*

THE SIMMONS COLLEGE ASSOCIATES, 1938-39

An advisory board organized to aid in the interpretation of the College to the community, consisting of the Dean, the women who are members of the Corporation, and such persons as may be appointed to further the interests of the College.

MISS JANE L. MESICK, Boston, *Chairman*
MISS SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, Boston
MRS. JOHN W. BARTOL, Milton
MRS. BANCROFT BEATLEY, Belmont
MISS MARIAN L. BLAKE, Boston
MRS. ROLLIN H. BROWN, Sharon
MRS. JOHN BRYANT, Brookline
MRS. WILLIAM B. BURBANK, Belmont
MRS. GEORGE D. BURRAGE, Brookline
MRS. GUY W. CURRIER, Boston
MRS. PAUL A. DRAPER, Canton
MRS. CARL DREYFUS, Boston
MRS. SYDNEY DREYFUS, Brookline
MISS BERTHA M. EMERSON, Oxford, Ohio
MISS ETHEL A. FORBES, Boston
MRS. CHARLOTTE N. GREENE, Boston
MRS. CHESTER N. GREENOUGH, Belmont
MRS. HENRY I. HARRIMAN, Newton
MRS. WILLIAM HOOPER, Manchester
MRS. STAFFORD F. JOHNSON, Cambridge
MISS ANNA A. KLOSS, Boston
MRS. HORATIO A. LAMB, Milton
MISS ROSAMOND LAMB, Milton
MISS MADELEINE LAWRENCE, Boston
MRS. HENRY LEFAVOUR, Boston
MRS. VICTOR C. LOVEJOY, Melrose
MRS. GEORGE B. POOLE, Newton
MRS. JOHN W. PUTNAM, Concord
MRS. HENRY B. SAWYER, Boston
MRS. FREDERICK J. SHEPARD, Jr., Newton
MRS. HERBERT W. SMITH, Groton
MRS. JOHN TUCK, Auburn
MRS. EDWIN S. WEBSTER, Newton
MRS. GEORGE R. WHITE, Swampscott
MISS MARY E. WILLIAMS, Boston
MRS. WILLIAM O. WISE, St. Albans, Vermont

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
OF THE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

RICHARD C. CABOT, *Chairman*
ROBERT P. BARRY
C. MACFIE CAMPBELL
EDITH R. CANTERBURY
ESTHER C. COOK
ROY M. CUSHMAN
*ROSELMA DEWESEE

LOUIS E. KIRSTEIN
*MARGARET I. MCNEILLY
MALCOLM S. NICHOLS
*ANNE P. OGILBY
WILLIAM H. PEAR
BEN M. SELEKMAN
ALFRED F. WHITMAN

ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE
PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

EDWARD J. FROST, *Chairman*
CARLOS B. CLARK
LEW HAHN

SAMUEL H. HALLE
GEORGE W. MITTON
CARL J. BEIN, *Secretary*

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

THE PRESIDENT OF THE COLLEGE
THE DIRECTOR OF THE SCHOOL
LUCY H. BEAL
DOROTHY J. CARTER
KATHARINE B. CODMAN
NATHANIEL W. FAXON
GERTRUDE GARRAN

CURTIS M. HILLIARD
ABIGAIL A. HOMANS
STELLA GOOSTRAY
SALLY JOHNSON
GEORGE VON L. MEYER
STEPHEN RUSHMORE
MARY E. WILLIAMS

FRANK E. WING

* *Graduate representative, ex officio.*

OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION

The following is the list of officers of instruction for the year 1938-39, but includes new titles and the names of new officers for the year 1939-40 so far as they have been determined at the time of publication. This procedure is followed throughout the catalogue.

BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D.

President

JANE LOUISE MESICK, Ph.D., Litt.D.

Dean

HARRY MAXWELL VARRELL, Ph.D.

Dean of the Graduate Division

ALICE LUCILLE HOPKINS, A.B., S.B.

Director of the Library

DORIS MARGARETT SUTHERLAND, S.B.

Director of Guidance

ANNE MCHENRY HOPKINS, A.B., M.D.

Director of Health

HENRY LEFAVOUR, Ph.D., LL.D.

President, Emeritus

SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M., Ed.D.

Dean, Emerita

JEFFREY RICHARDSON BRACKETT, Ph.D.

Professor of Social Economy, Emeritus

LESLIE LYLE CAMPBELL, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics, Emeritus

ANTOINETTE ROOF

Associate Professor of Education, Emerita

ELIZABETH MAY GOODRICH

Associate Professor of Institutional Management, Emerita

LUCILE EAVES, Ph.D.

Professor of Economic Research, Emerita

WALLACE MANAHAN TURNER, A.M.

Professor of Accountancy, Emeritus

EDWARD HENRY ELDRIDGE, Ph.D.

Professor of Secretarial Studies, Emeritus

REGINALD RUSDEN GOODELL, A.M.

Professor of Romance Languages, Emeritus

JUNE RICHARDSON DONNELLY, S.B., B.L.S.

Professor of Library Science, Emerita

MYRA COFFIN HOLBROOK, A.M.

Associate Professor of English, Emerita

FLORENCE TOLMAN BLUNT, A.B., B.L.S.

Assistant Professor of Library Science, Emerita

DIVISION OF LANGUAGE, LITERATURE, AND THE ARTS

ROBERT MALCOLM GAY, A.M., Litt.D.

Chairman of the Division

ENGLISH

ROBERT MALCOLM GAY, A.M., Litt.D.

Professor of English, and Director of the School of English

IDA ALICE SLEEPER, A.M.

Associate Professor of English

JANE GAY DODGE, A.M.

Assistant Professor of English

JANE LOUISE MESICK, Ph.D., Litt.D.

Assistant Professor of English

ALBAN BERTRAM DE MILLE, A.M.

Assistant Professor of English

ALICE LOUISE CROCKETT, A.M.

Assistant Professor of English

JUDITH MATLACK, A.M.

Assistant Professor of English

FELTUS WYLIE SYPHER, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of English

WILFRID ERNEST PLAYFAIR, B.A.

Lecturer on Journalism

RAYMOND FRANCIS BOSWORTH, S.B., A.M.

Instructor in English

MARJORIE FULLER, A.B.

Special Instructor in Manuscript Preparation

MARY RUTH MICHAEL, A.M.

Special Instructor in English

DINO GRIS VALZ, A.B.

Special Instructor in Book and Magazine Publishing

VIRGINIA PAINE ROGERS, A.B.

Special Instructor in English

MODERN LANGUAGES

BERTHA REED COFFMAN, Ph.D.

Associate Professor of German

EVA LOUISE MARGUERITE MOTTET, A.M., Brevet Supérieur

Associate Professor of Romance Languages

MARION EDNA BOWLER, A.M.

Associate Professor of Romance Languages

EDITH FISHTINE HELMAN, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Spanish

MANFRED KLEIN, A.M.

Instructor in German

LAURENCE WILLIAM WYLIE, A.M.

Instructor in Romance Languages

ART

LYLE KENNETH BUSH, A.M.

Assistant Professor of Art

MUSIC

RUTH CONNISTON MORIZE, Mus.B.

Lecturer on the Appreciation of Music

DIVISION OF SOCIAL STUDIES

SARA HENRY STITES, Ph.D.

Chairman of the Division

HISTORY AND GOVERNMENT

HARRY MAXWELL VARRELL, Ph.D.

Professor of History and Government

GEORGE NYE STEIGER, Ph.D.

Professor of History

WARREN STENSON TRYON, A.M.

Assistant Professor of History

WALDO EMERSON PALMER, A.B.

Assistant Professor of History

ROBERT CARTER RANKIN, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of History

ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

SARA HENRY STITES, Ph.D.

Professor of Economics

MORRIS FRIEDBERG, A.M., Docteur de l'Université de Paris

Associate Professor of Economics

HORACE BANCROFT DAVIS, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Economics and Sociology

RICHARD POWER DOHERTY, A.M.

Lecturer on Economics

MARIAN RUBINS DAVIS, A.M.

Instructor in Economics

DIVISION OF PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY,
AND EDUCATION

HARRISON LEROY HARLEY, Ph.D.

Chairman of the Division

PHILOSOPHY AND PSYCHOLOGY

HARRISON LEROY HARLEY, Ph.D.

Professor of Philosophy and Psychology, and Director of the School of Pre-professional Studies

PHILIPPE SIDNEY DEQUETTEVILLE CABOT, Dip.Ed., Ph.D.

Lecturer on Psychology

JOSEPH GARTON NEEDHAM, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Psychology

*JUDSON REA BUTLER, A.M.

Special Instructor in Psychology

JOHN MALCOLM FORBES, Ph.D.

Special Instructor in Psychology

EDUCATION

WILBUR I. GOOCH, Ph.D.

Special Instructor in Education

JOSEPHINE LEWIS BUSH, A.M.

Special Instructor in Education

DIVISION OF SCIENCE

KENNETH LAMARTINE MARK, Ph.D.

Chairman of the Division

* First half-year 1938-39.

BIOLOGY AND HEALTH

CURTIS MORRISON HILLIARD, A.B.

Professor of Biology and Public Health

CAROLINE MAUDE HOLT, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology

EDITH ARTHUR BECKLER, S.B.

Assistant Professor of Public Health

SUSIE AUGUSTA WATSON, A.B., R.N., S.B.

Assistant Professor of Biology

CATHERINE JONES WITTON, A.M.

Assistant Professor of Biology

PHILIP MORRISON RICHARDSON, S.B.

Assistant Professor of Biology

ISABEL LINSCOTT SARGENT, A.B.

Assistant Professor of Biology

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HINTON, S.B., M.D.

Lecturer on Wassermann Technique

FLORENE CORA KELLY, S.M.

Instructor in Biology

MARY ISABEL NEWTON, S.B., A.M.

Instructor in Biology

GENEVIEVE YOUNG, S.B., A.M.

Instructor in Biology

ELIZABETH AUGUSTA WHITAKER, Ph.B., A.M.

Instructor in Biology

OUIDA CROUSE MONTAGUE, S.B.

Special Instructor in Hospital Laboratory Methods

CHEMISTRY

KENNETH LAMARTINE MARK, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemistry, and Director of the School of General Science

GORHAM WALLER HARRIS, Ph.D.

Associate Professor of Chemistry

*FLORENCE CELIA SARGENT, S.B., A.M.

Associate Professor of Chemistry

RAYMOND ELWOOD NEAL, S.B.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry

* On leave of absence second half-year 1938-39.

- INA MARY GRANARA, S.B., A.M.
Assistant Professor of Chemistry
- HARRIET ALDEN SOUTHGATE, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Chemistry
- BLENDA THORMER ACHESON, S.B.
Instructor in Chemistry
- FLORENCE WETHERBEE MARK, S.B.
Special Instructor in Chemistry
- LALIA CHARLTON PRATT, S.B.
Special Instructor in Chemistry
- LUELLA DUDLEY WADSWORTH, S.B.
Special Instructor in Chemistry

PHYSICS AND MATHEMATICS

- JAMES MEAD HYATT, Ph.D.
Professor of Physics
- LELAND DAVID HEMENWAY, A.M.
Associate Professor of Mathematics and Physics
- HOWARD OLIVER STEARNS, S.M.
Assistant Professor of Physics
- CARL AUGUST PEARSON, A.M.
Assistant Professor of Physics
- RAYMOND KENNETH JONES, S.M.
Assistant Professor of Physics

DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

- HERMAN HENRY HENKLE, A.M.
Professor of Library Science, and Director of the School of Library Science
- NINA CAROLINE BROTHERTON, A.M.
Professor of Library Science
- MARY ELVIRA KAUFFMANN, S.B., A.M.
Assistant Professor of Library Science
- JAMES TATE RUBEY, A.M., A.B. in L.S.
Assistant Professor of Library Science
- GWENDOLYN MURDOCH, A.B., S.B.
Instructor in Library Science
- RUTH SHAW LEONARD, S.B.
Instructor in Library Science
- SIGRID A. EDGE, A.B., S.B.
Instructor in Library Science

ZOLTÁN HARASZTI, J.S.D., A.M.

Special Instructor in the History of the Book

MARJORIE HENDERSON, A.M.

Special Instructor in Indexing

RUTH GERTRUDE BUFFUM, A.B., S.B.

Assistant in Library Science

ELSA RUTH OLSON, S.B.

Assistant in Library Science

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WORK

KATHARINE DAVIS HARDWICK, A.B.

Professor of Social Economy, and Director of the School of Social Work

EVA WHITING WHITE, S.B.

Professor of Social Economy

ALICE CHANNING, Ph.D.

Associate Professor of Social Economy

KATE MCMAHON

Associate Professor of Social Economy

MAIDA HERMAN SOLOMON, A.B., S.B.

Instructor in Social Economy

RUTH LLOYD, A.M.

Instructor in Social Economy

HOWARD FRANK ROOT, A.B., M.D.

Lecturer on Medical Information

RICHARD CLARKE CABOT, A.B., M.D., LL.D., L.H.D.

Lecturer on Social Economy

HARRY CAESAR SOLOMON, S.B., M.D.

Lecturer on Clinical Psychology

HANNS SACHS, Dr. Jur.

Lecturer on Analytic Psychology

HERBERT COLLINS PARSONS, A.M.

Special Instructor in Social Legislation

FRANCES STERN, A.M.

Special Instructor in Nutrition in Social Work

ALICE BORDEN HULING, A.M.

Special Instructor in Social Case Work

ETHEL WARD DOUGHERTY, A.B.

Supervisor of Community Field Work

CHENEY CHURCH JONES, A.B., LL.D.

Special Instructor in Child Welfare

MILDRED DEWEY, S.M.

Supervisor of Children's Work

MALCOLM STRONG NICHOLS, A.B.

Special Instructor in Social Agencies

ELEANOR PAVENSTEDT, M.D.

Special Instructor in Social Psychiatry

BERNICE BLACKMAN, Ph.B., M.S.S.

Special Instructor in Child Welfare

ROY GRAHAM HOSKINS, Ph.D., M.D.

Special Instructor in Social Psychiatry

MARIAN M. WYMAN, A.B., M.S.S.

Special Instructor in Case Work

AUGUSTA FOX BRONNER, Ph.D.

Special Lecturer on Mental Hygiene

GEORGE HAROLD ALEXANDER, S.B., M.D.

Special Lecturer on Social Psychiatry

CHARLES PATRICK FITZPATRICK, M.D.

Special Lecturer on Social Psychiatry

RACHEL LOUISE HARDWICK, S.B., Ch.B., M.D.

Special Lecturer on Medical Information

CHARLES PAGELSON HOWARD, A.M., LL.B.

Special Lecturer on Government and Social Work

ARTHUR GRINNELL ROTCH, A.M.

Special Lecturer on Government and Social Work

FELIX DEUTSCH, M.D.

Special Lecturer on Social Psychiatry

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES

BRAYTON FULLER WILSON, M.B.A., Ph.D.

Professor of Business Economics, and Director of the School of Business and Secretarial Studies

HELEN GOLLER ADAMS, S.B., A.M.

Associate Professor of Secretarial Studies

JENNIE BLAKENEY WILKINSON, S.B., Ed.M.

Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies

EULA GERTRUDE FERGUSON, A.B., S.B.

Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies

FLORA MCKENZIE JACOBS

Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies

KATHLEEN BERGER, S.B., Ed.M.

Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies

VIOLA GRACE ENGLER, S.B., M.B.A.

Assistant Professor of Accounting

CLARE LOUISE SWEENEY, A.B., S.B., Ed.M.

Assistant Professor of Office Management

ISABELLA KELLOCK COULTER, S.B., A.M.

Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies

TILLY SVENSON DICKINSON, S.B., Ed.M.

Instructor in Secretarial Studies

AGNES CONWELL QUINLAN, A.B., S.B.

Instructor in Secretarial Studies

HAZEL RUTH NORTHRIDGE, S.B.

Instructor in Secretarial Studies

ELIN FRANCES SONDERGARD, S.B., M.B.A.

Instructor in Accounting

SHIRLEY MILDRED BERSON, S.B.

Assistant in Secretarial Studies

HELENA VERONICA O'BRIEN, S.B., LL.B.

Special Instructor in Business Law

ROBERT WILLIS CHAMBERS, A.B., M.B.A.

Special Instructor in Advertising

HARRY LOUIS HANSEN, S.B., M.B.A., D.C.S.

Special Instructor in Marketing

*EDWARD ROBERT LIVERNASH, A.M.

Special Instructor in Personnel

**HOWARD CRANDALL MASON, A.M.

Special Instructor in Personnel

DEPARTMENT OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

BRAYTON FULLER WILSON, M.B.A., Ph.D.

Professor of Business Economics, and Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education

HELEN RICH NORTON, A.B.

Associate Professor of Store Service Education, and Associate Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education

IRENE McALLISTER CHAMBERS, Ph.B., A.M., S.B.

Assistant Professor of Store Service Education, and Executive Secretary of the Prince School of Store Service Education

* First half-year 1938-39.

** Second half-year 1938-39.

RUTH BACHELDER FRIEDBERG, A.B., S.M.

Assistant Professor of Store Service Education

JESSIE MILDRED STUART, S.B.

Assistant Professor of Store Service Education

NATALIE KNEELAND, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Store Service Education

DEPARTMENT OF HOME ECONOMICS

ALICE FRANCES BLOOD, Ph.D.

Professor of Nutrition, and Director of the School of Home Economics

ULA MAY DOW, S.B., A.M., D.Sc.

Professor of Foods and Home Management

MARGIA HAUGH ABBOTT, Ph.B.

Associate Professor of Clothing

QUINDARA OLIVER DODGE, S.M.

Associate Professor of Institutional Management, and Director of Vocational Practice

MARION B. GARDNER, S.B., Ed.M.

Assistant Professor of Design

NELLIE MARIA HORD, S.B., A.M.

Assistant Professor of Foods and Nutrition

ELEANOR SOPHIA DAVIS, A.B., S.B., Ed.M.

Assistant Professor of Clothing

RUTH MACGREGORY, S.B.

Instructor in Foods

*LUCY ELLIS FISHER, S.B.

Instructor in Foods

ARLINE JOHNSON, S.M.

Instructor in Home Economics

ELIZABETH MAY KIRKLAND, S.B.

Instructor in Foods

RUTH LORING WHITE, S.B.

Special Instructor in Nutrition

EMILY UPTON BISSELL, S.B.

Special Instructor in Sociology

ELEANOR MANNING O'CONNOR, S.B.

Special Instructor in Housing

OPAL OLIVE BOWERS, S.B.

Supervisor of Vocational Practice

* On leave of absence 1938-39.

BERTHA SHAPLEY BURKE, A.M.

Special Instructor in Nutrition

FRANCES GRISWOLD THOMASIAN, S.B.

Special Instructor in Institutional Management

RUTH LILLIAN SHAFFER, S.B.

Assistant in Home Economics

JANE KATHRYN HINE

Assistant in Home Economics

DEPARTMENT OF NURSING

HELEN WOOD, R.N., A.M.

Professor of Nursing, and Director of the School of Nursing

MARJORY STIMSON, A.B., R.N., S.B.

Associate Professor of Public Health Nursing

KATHARINE HITCHCOCK, R.N., S.B. †

Assistant Professor of Public Health Nursing

EVANGELINE HALL MORRIS, B.A., B.N., R.N.

Instructor in Public Health Nursing

RUFUS WHITTAKER STIMSON, A.M., B.D.

Special Instructor in Rural Problems

MARIE LOIS DONOHOE, A.B.

Lecturer on Mental Hygiene

ETHEL M. FLETCHER, A.B.

Special Instructor in Family Social Work

MARY LUISE DIEZ, M.D.

Lecturer on Child Hygiene

MARY ELIZABETH NORCROSS, R.N., S.B.

Special Instructor in Nursing Education

NELS ALBIN NELSON, S.B., M.D.

Lecturer on Social Hygiene

HAROLD DELOS CHOPE, A.B., M.D., M.P.H.

Lecturer on Public Health Administration

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

FLORENCE SOPHRONIA DIAL

Associate Professor of Physical Education

JOSEPHINE M. CHAPMAN, S.B., Ed.M.

Instructor in Physical Education

ASSOCIATES APPOINTED FOR 1938-39

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

EDITH M. H. BAYLOR

Associate in Children's Work

BERNICE BLACKMAN, Ph.B., M.S.S.

Associate in Psychiatric Social Work

DOROTHY GERTRUDE BURPEE, S.B.

Associate in Family Social Work

IDA MAUD CANNON

Associate in Medical Social Work

EDITH RUBLEE CANTERBURY, A.B.

Associate in Medical Social Work

PAULINE AUSTIN COBURN, A.B., S.M.

Associate in Psychiatric Social Work

ETHEL COHEN, A.B., S.M.

Associate in Medical Social Work

ESTHER CLARISSA COOK, A.B.

Associate in Psychiatric Social Work

BARBARA ESTES, A.B., M.S.S.

Associate in Psychiatric Social Work

ETHEL M. FLETCHER, A.B.

Associate in Family Social Work

ELIZABETH LOWELL HOLBROOK, A.B.

Associate in Family Social Work

ADA REEVE JOYCE, A.B., M.S.S.

Associate in Psychiatric Social Work

DORA MARGOLIS, S.B.

Associate in Family Social Work

HARRIET LOUISE PARSONS, S.B.

Associate in Family Social Work

ESTHER JEAN STUART, R.N.

Associate in Children's Work

RUTH WALTON, A.B., M.S.S.

Associate in Psychiatric Social Work

VILLA TERESA WEST

Associate in Psychiatric Social Work

MABEL ROGERS WILSON, A.B.

Associate in Medical Social Work

MARIAN M. WYMAN, A.B., M.S.S.

Associate in Psychiatric Social Work

SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE

JOHN BEECH HAZARD, S.M., M.D.

Associate in Hospital Laboratory Methods

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HINTON, S.B., M.D.

Associate in Laboratory Methods

ELLIOTT STIRLING ANDREW ROBINSON, M.D., Ph.D.

Associate in Public Health Laboratory Methods

SCHOOL OF NURSING

KATHLEEN HELEN ATTO, A.M., R.N.

Associate in Nursing

LUCY HELEN BEAL, R.N., S.B.

Associate in Nursing

DOROTHY JEANNETTE CARTER, A.B., R.N.

Associate in Public Health Nursing

GERTRUDE GARRAN, R.N.

Associate in Nursing

STELLA GOOSTRAY, R.N., S.B., Ed.M.

Associate in Nursing

SALLY JOHNSON, R.N., S.B.

Associate in Nursing

GRACE M. LAWRENCE, R.N., S.B.

Associate in Public Health Nursing

HAZEL WEDGWOOD, R.N.

Associate in Public Health Nursing

MARION CHRISTINE WOODBURY, R.N.

Associate in Public Health Nursing

ADDITIONAL INSTRUCTORS APPOINTED FOR THE SUMMER SESSION, 1939

IN NURSING

LUCILLE ELWELL

HARRIET FROST, R.N.

MARJORIE A. JOHNSON, S.B., R.N.

LOUISE KNAPP, A.M., R.N.

GEORGE K. MAKECHNIE, Ed.M.

RUTH M. MESSERLI, R.N.

AUGUSTA PATTON, R.N., A.M.

ETHEL M. PERRY, R.N.

BERNICE J. SINCLAIR, R.N., S.B.

MARY M. SPRINGER, R.N., S.B.

LOUISE WHITE, R.N., A.M.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D.

President

JANE LOUISE MESICK, Ph.D., Litt.D.

Dean

HARRY MAXWELL VARRELL, Ph.D.

Dean of the Graduate Division

ALICE LUCILLE HOPKINS, A.B., S.B.

Director of the Library

DORIS MARGARETT SUTHERLAND, S.B.

Director of Guidance

ANNE MCHENRY HOPKINS, A.B., M.D.

Director of Health

DORA BLANCHE SHERBURNE, S.B.

Registrar

RICHMOND KNOWLTON BACHELDER, B.B.A.

Comptroller

MARJORIE BURBANK, A.B.

Recorder

GERTRUDE JANE BURNETT, S.B.

Assistant to the President

ALICE IVES GILMAN, S.B.

Assistant to the Dean

DORIS MARGARETT SUTHERLAND, S.B.

Associate Registrar

MARION TENNY CRAIG, S.B.

Assistant to the Director of the School of Library Science

ELVA MARION LAKE, Ph.B.

Secretary to the Director of the School of Nursing

RUTH GORDON, A.B., S.B.

Secretary to the Director of the School of Business and Secretarial Studies

BEATRICE SPAULDING, S.B.

Secretary to the Director of the School of Home Economics

DOROTHY SQUIRE, S.B.

Secretary to the Director of the School of English and to the Director of Guidance

HELEN SPAULDING, S.B.

Secretary to the Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education

RUTH JANET WIEN, A.B., S.B.

Secretary to the Director of the School of Social Work

E. T. BERNICE RIGGS

Assistant to the Comptroller

ETHEL MILDRED GUMMER, S.B.

Assistant to the Comptroller

MABEL EMERSON CARLTON, S.B.

Assistant to the Comptroller

DOROTHY GERTRUDE GOVE, S.B.

Assistant to the Registrar

IRENE MARGARET DONAHUE

Office Secretary, Prince School of Store Service Education

N. PAULINE CROSBY, S.B.

Assistant to the Registrar

ESTHER SCHOONMAKER PRAY, S.B.

Assistant in the Dean's Office

ANNA ELIZABETH SHIPHERD, A.B., S.B.

Assistant in the President's Office

IDAJEAN MARIAN STANTON, S.B.

Assistant to the Recorder

ESTHER CURRIER, S.B.

Assistant in the Registrar's Office

MILDRED ECK, S.B.

Office Assistant, School of Social Work

SYLVIA AMANDA SPRAGUE, S.B.

Office Assistant, School of Nursing and School of Preprofessional Studies

ELIZABETH JANE HELSETH

Office Assistant

JENNIE CLIFTON FROST, A.B., S.B.

Assistant Librarian

ALMA ESTES BROWNE, S.B.

Assistant in charge of the Social Service Library

AMY ESTHER SCHWAMB, A.B., S.B.

Cataloguer

DOROTHEA ELIZABETH JOHNSON, S.B.

Assistant in the Library

DOROTHY ISABELLA BODWELL, S.B.

Assistant in the Library

MABEL ALICE ELEANOR STEELE, A.M., S.B.

Assistant in the Social Service Library

EGON GEORGE WISSING, M.D.

Roentgenologist

FRANCES AGNES WATERHOUSE, S.B.

Acting Laboratory Technician

GRACE AMELIA DUNNING, R.N.

Resident Nurse in the Brookline Avenue Dormitories

VIOLET ELLA UPTON, R.N.

Resident Nurse in the Brookline Avenue Dormitories

RUTH SHELDON TOWNE, S.B., R.N.

Nurse-Assistant to the Director of Health

FRANCES GRISWOLD THOMASIAN, S.B.

Manager of the Lunchroom

HELEN MEREDITH BRADSTREET

Manager of the Simmons Coöperative Store

MARGARET DAVIS CHRISTIAN, A.B.

Director of the Brookline Avenue Dormitories

MARY FRANCES COOPER, S.B.

Director of the Francis Street Dormitories

HELENA MCFARLIN

House Superintendent of the Brookline Avenue Dormitories

VIOLET PEARL GRAY

Assistant House Superintendent of the Brookline Avenue Dormitories

ISABEL HADFIELD

Resident Head of North Hall

LOUISE RIPLEY BALLOU

Resident Head in the Francis Street Dormitories

ALICE LOUISE BURNELL

Resident Head in the Francis Street Dormitories

FLORENCE JEROME CUTTING

Resident Head in the Francis Street Dormitories

RUTH FLORENCE JACKSON, A.M.

Resident Head in the Francis Street Dormitories

MARY RUTH MICHAEL, A.M.

Resident Head in the Francis Street Dormitories

NORMA PAHREN RICKWOOD, A.B.

Resident Head in the Francis Street Dormitories

SIMMONS COLLEGE

SIMMONS COLLEGE in Boston is a college for women which combines liberal education with vocational preparation. The will of its founder, John Simmons, directed that the College should give instruction in "art, science, and industry best calculated to enable the scholars to acquire an independent livelihood". In pursuance of that trust the Corporation was organized in 1899, and the College was opened for instruction in 1902. Simmons College was the first college for young women in this country to recognize the necessity for professional instruction combined with a liberal and cultural education. Simmons College is on the approved list of the Association of American Universities.

The program of the first-year class is planned in terms of the student's previous education and her probable vocational interest. Beginning in the second year, the courses of study are arranged in various programs with reference to the particular occupation for which the student is preparing. With the professional subjects essential to each program are associated appropriate cultural studies in proportions designed to give a well-balanced education.

The plan of instruction provides complete programs of three or four years, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science, for students who have completed the work of the first-year class. It also affords one-year or two-year professional programs, leading to the baccalaureate degree or the master's degree, for those who have had collegiate education elsewhere. Under special conditions mature students may be received for instruction in subjects amounting to less than a complete program. Summer courses are offered in the School of Nursing to suitably prepared applicants.

The programs, described on the pages listed, indicate the grouping of the subjects studied in the various schools. Programs leading to a degree may not be varied except by permission of the Faculty. In cases where an unrestricted

elective is indicated, it may be any subject for which the student has the prerequisites.

	PAGE
PROGRAM FOR THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS	38
SCHOOL OF PREPROFESSIONAL STUDIES	40
SCHOOL OF ENGLISH	44
SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE	47
SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK	53
SCHOOL OF BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES	54
PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION	57
SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE	59
SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS	61
SCHOOL OF NURSING	65
SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION	73

In 1938-39 the registration was as follows: first-year students, 262; Preprofessional Studies, 67; English, 89; Library Science, 143; Social Work, 125; Business and Secretarial Studies, 267; Store Service Education, 50; General Science, 73; Home Economics, 180; Nursing, 329; Physical Education, 12; total, 1,597. Among these students were 200 graduates of other colleges. In addition to the students present during the regular session, there were 137 in the summer session of 1938, making a total of 1,734 students who registered for courses at Simmons College in 1938-39. Bermuda, Brazil, Canada, Canal Zone, China, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Germany, Hawaii, India, Palestine, Philippine Islands, and Puerto Rico, and forty-one of the United States were represented.

CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION

THE College seeks to admit students of high intelligence and social maturity who will profit most by the college experience. All available information about each candidate is given careful consideration by the Committee on Admission.

Application for admission to Simmons College is made on the form furnished by the Registrar of the College. This must be accompanied by the required fee of ten dollars which is deducted from the first tuition payment, but is not returned if the application is withdrawn, or if the applicant is not able to meet the entrance requirements. Every candidate for admission must meet the entrance requirements described in this bulletin, including a certificate of honorable dismissal from the principal of the institution last attended, and also a satisfactory certificate of health. Every candidate is urged to visit the College if possible, and a personal interview with an officer of the College or an alumna is arranged for each applicant. There are three plans of admission to the first-year class, described beginning on pages 33, 35, and 36.

Applicants for the first-year class are encouraged to apply for admission at the end of the eleventh grade in order that the College may render an early decision with regard to the probability of admission after the completion of the preparatory work. If the record gives satisfactory evidence that the applicant has consistently maintained a high standard of achievement and possesses other required qualifications, she may be tentatively accepted for admission in the September following the completion of her secondary school course, her final acceptance to be contingent upon the presentation of a satisfactory final record.

The total number of students that can be admitted to the first-year class is governed by the limited enrollment necessary in certain of the professional programs beginning in the second year.

ADMISSION TO THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL CANDIDATES

There are certain credentials, in addition to the regular application form, required of all applicants for admission to the first-year class regardless of the plan by which the candidates apply. These are as follows:

School Record. A certified transcript of the applicant's record, submitted by the principal of the secondary school last attended. The complete record should cover the period from grades nine to twelve, and in cases where the candidate has attended more than one school, a transcript of her record from each school is required. The record should include: the studies taken in each grade, the final marks gained in each study, the candidate's rank in the graduating class, and any other data which the school makes a matter of permanent record, and which will assist the College in its judgment of the applicant's fitness. Schools which use the Cumulative Record Form prepared by the American Council on Education should submit a photostatic copy of the candidate's entire record.

Principal's Recommendation. A confidential report from the principal of the secondary school last attended, on the personal qualifications of the applicant and her general fitness to pursue successfully a suitable curriculum at Simmons College.

Scholastic Aptitude Test. The official report of the Scholastic Aptitude Test of the College Entrance Examination Board. The candidate is held responsible for making application to the Board at 431 West 117th Street, New York, N. Y. This test is held at various centers in April and in June. Plan I candidates are urged to take the April test in order that the College may render an early decision as to their acceptance. Those who plan to take subject examinations also, or who are unable to be examined in April, are expected to take the June test. For late applicants the test

is offered by the College in September, with the usual fee of \$10.

Health Certificate. A form provided by the College in March. Good health is important and any handicap should be mentioned on the health certificate.

Personal Interview. An interview with each applicant, preferably conducted at the College, but sometimes arranged with an alumna or some other qualified person for candidates living at a distance.

Photograph. A recent photograph of approximately passport size.

PLAN I

In addition to the credentials listed on page 32, candidates for admission to the first-year class by Plan I are required to present evidence of satisfactory preparation in certain subjects named below and defined by the College Entrance Examination Board. This evidence may be presented by certificate from approved schools, by examination or by certificate in a part of the subjects and by examination in the remainder, as explained below. Preparation must amount to 15 units, distributed among the following subjects:

Prescribed subjects:	units
English	4 or 3*
Foreign language	3 or 4†
History	1‡
Algebra	1
Geometry	1

Elective subjects to complete 15 units:

- Foreign language
- History‡
- Mathematics
- Specific sciences
- Technical or general subjects‡ (not more than 4 units)

* If offered by examination, 3 units only are allowed.

† Two units of each of two foreign languages may be offered in place of 3 units of one foreign language.

‡ The College is glad to furnish information concerning subjects which are acceptable for entrance but are not described by the College Board. General History, World History, and half units of History, and General Science may be offered only as general subjects.

A *unit* represents a year's study in any subject in a secondary school constituting approximately a quarter of a full year's work. Not less than one-half a unit earned in one year is accepted in any subject.

Subjects not included in the examination lists of Simmons College may be offered only by certificate.

Certificate. Under Plan I, the College receives as partial evidence of fitness for admission a certificate from the headmaster or principal of an approved school in which the candidate has spent at least the fourth year of her preparation. The certificate privilege is granted to all schools on approved regional lists. The certificate must be submitted on the form furnished by the College.

The work should be distributed over the last four years of secondary school. The work of the last year in a junior high school may be accepted in place of that of the first year of a four-year high school course. The certificate must show the entire record of the candidate and give evidence that she has completed, to the extent and in the manner described in the bulletin of the College Entrance Examination Board, the subjects in which she is recommended for admission without examination. If the candidate has attended more than one school, a transcript of her record from each school is required.

Certificate and Examination. If a candidate's certificate does not cover enough subjects to meet in full the requirements for admission, she may offer subjects by examination to complete the requirements.

The subject examinations of the *College Entrance Examination Board* are accepted for admission to Simmons College. They are held in Boston and at many other places throughout the country beginning the Saturday before the third Monday in June. A list of examination centers is published about March 1. Requests that the examinations be held at particular points, to receive proper consideration, should be transmitted to the Secretary of the Board not later than February.

All applications for these examinations must be addressed to the Secretary of the College Entrance Examination Board, 431 West 117th Street, New York, N. Y., and must be made upon a blank form to be obtained from the Secretary of the Board.

The College allows credit for *Regents examinations* passed with a mark of seventy-five or over in the standard college preparatory subjects.

Certain entrance examinations are held at the College in September. Applications for these should reach the Recorder not later than August 1.

PLAN II

Plan II provides a means by which a promising student may enter Simmons College when her record of work in the secondary school does not conform to the requirements for admission as stated under Plan I. It is also suggested for students who have attended schools which are not included on the approved regional lists and for students who wish to be judged upon the results of four subject examinations of the College Entrance Examination Board. Under Plan II the College makes no stipulation of subjects which must be taken in the secondary school, nor does it specify what grade of accomplishment must be achieved by the applicant. It provides a flexibility in the relationship of the secondary school and the College which is mutually beneficial.

In addition to the credentials listed on page 32, candidates for admission by Plan II are required to take the examination in English administered by the College Entrance Examination Board.* They are also required to present evidence of the satisfactory completion of a secondary-school course. Confidential reports on the personal qualifications of the applicant are sought from several responsible persons who have known the applicant in her school or community.

* Applicants whose decision to apply for admission to Simmons College is made too late to take the College Board examination in June are required to take a similar examination at the College prior to its opening in September.

No application for admission by Plan II is accepted after August 15 of the year in which admission is sought.

PLAN III

In the case of specially recommended candidates, adequately maintained cumulative records may, at the discretion of the admissions committee, be accepted in lieu of the requirements of Plan I or Plan II. To be considered for this purpose such records must (a) cover at least the three most recent years of the candidate's school life, (b) provide information concerning the candidate's intellectual capacity, physical and mental health, personal characteristics, habits, attitudes, interests, and talents, (c) contain a complete summary of the applicant's official record of final school grades and of the results of any examinations taken under the auspices of a competent examining agency, (d) include the accurate record of the results of comparable (objective) measures of intellectual capacity and of achievement in all important subjects studied.

Students in the special experimental group of the schools of the Progressive Education Association regularly apply for admission by Plan III.

ADMISSION TO ADVANCED STANDING

Applicants who have completed satisfactorily one year or more in other approved colleges or junior colleges, or are graduates of approved normal schools, may be admitted to advanced standing without examination as candidates for the bachelor's degree, provided they can establish their fitness for the professional work of the programs which they wish to enter.

Credit is usually allowed for academic subjects which are substantially equal to those offered in the program selected at Simmons College, and in which the student has obtained sufficiently high marks. Credit for technical work is not promised in advance.

A statement of honorable dismissal must accompany the record from a junior or senior college. A definite recommendation is required for each junior college student from the president or dean of the institution. Simmons College also arranges for a personal interview with each student, to be conducted by an officer of the College or some other authorized person. A conference at the College is desirable. A recent photograph, of about passport size, should be submitted with the application.

Applicants who have completed only one year in approved normal schools are not granted advanced standing. They are required to present evidence of having satisfactorily completed preparation which is equivalent to a four-year high school course and includes the requirements for admission to Simmons College in English, foreign language, mathematics, and history.

ADMISSION TO THE GRADUATE DIVISION

The graduate division includes all students who have received the baccalaureate degree from a college whose work is accepted by Simmons College. They are divided into two groups: those students who are enrolled in the programs leading to the degree of Master of Science, and those enrolled in the programs leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science. Two of the programs offered by the College lead to the master's degree: the one-year program at the Prince School of Store Service Education, and the two-year program at the School of Social Work. One- and two-year programs leading to the baccalaureate degree are also available in most of the Schools for properly qualified graduates of accredited colleges. These programs are composed of intensive technical work in essentially undergraduate subjects.

PROGRAM FOR THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS

THE program for the first-year class is designed to assist the student in her transition from secondary school to college, to enable her to broaden and deepen her intellectual interests, to guide her toward a wise selection of a professional objective, and to help her to plan the work of her subsequent years in the College.

Under the guidance of a faculty adviser, the student selects her courses with reference to her previous education and her object in entering Simmons College. The flexibility in this program permits the student whose aims are well defined to carry forward her plans, and at the same time enables the student whose purposes are only vaguely formed to gain the understanding essential to intelligent planning. In her application for admission to the first-year class the student is asked to indicate her probable choice of a School. This choice is regarded as tentative until confirmed or modified at the close of the first year. The programs of the second and subsequent years are arranged so far as possible to permit changes in professional objective during the first year without imposing any additional burden on the student.

During the week of registration, first-year students take certain aptitude and placement tests, the results of which, together with the school record and other pertinent facts, are available to the adviser in assisting the student to plan her work. A normal year's program for a first-year student consists of four courses in addition to the required work in professional orientation and physical education. The final selection of courses must be submitted to the student's adviser for approval. The first-year program is selected from the following courses and is ordinarily limited to not more than two courses from any one of the groups:

Required	{ College Opportunities Physical Education
Group A:	{ English (required) *
Language and Literature	{ French † German † Spanish †
Group B:	{ Social Studies, or
Social Studies	{ History (advanced course) ‡
Group C:	{ Science (survey course)
Science	{ Biology Chemistry Physics Mathematics

During the course of her first year, the student receives guidance in the selection of the professional program which she will pursue beginning in her second year. This guidance is provided partly through the course in College Opportunities and partly through conferences with her adviser and the Director of the School in which she plans to enroll.

As a result of her experiences in the first-year class, the student should be ready to enter the School of her choice. These are planned so as to include the necessary fundamental and professional studies and at the same time permit the student some freedom to pursue her developed intellectual interests. Beginning in her second year in the College, the student is governed by the requirements of the professional program which she elects and is guided by the Director of the School in which she is enrolled. Her first-year faculty adviser continues to give friendly counsel when the occasion arises.

** English is normally required of all students. Those who indicate exceptional proficiency on the placement test are assigned to a more advanced course.*

† Assignment to the appropriate modern language course is influenced by the results of placement tests.

‡ Advanced history courses are available to students whose secondary-school work has included at least three courses in history, and whose marks were superior.

SCHOOL OF PREPROFESSIONAL STUDIES

THE School of Preprofessional Studies offers programs for students who plan to pursue a course of professional study in a college, university, or professional school which either requires or strongly recommends for admission a college course of four years leading to a baccalaureate degree. Simmons College is especially fitted to direct the student wisely during the period of preliminary education by virtue of an accumulated experience in the field of professional preparation and through the intimate contact which has been maintained with certain fields of professional work.

These programs are not only justified by the enlarged vision and mental maturity with which the students enter upon their specialized study, but are being increasingly demanded in the professional fields whose policies have broad social effects on the general welfare in modern society.

Four programs are offered, all leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science. They refer to the following professions: library service, social work, store service education, and fields allied to medical science. The required courses of the second, third, and fourth years have been selected with reference to the ultimate goal, and in all cases wherein it is possible, the planned sequence of courses should be followed. Electives should be chosen in the spirit of a broad, cultural foundation. The Director of the School is guided by the counsel of the Directors of the professional schools in Simmons College in advising the student.

Since the professional schools in Simmons College and elsewhere exercise autonomous control over the selection of students to be admitted, the completion of a program in the School of Preprofessional Studies carries no assurance of admission to a course of graduate professional study.

I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM IN PREPARATION FOR LIBRARY SCHOOLS *

This program is planned for students who expect to enter a school of library science to pursue a program for which college graduation is a requirement for admission.

FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include French or German†, and *Social Studies 1* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all Schools is described on pages 38, 39.

SECOND YEAR

Economics 1
English 3
Elective (8 yr. hrs.) ‡

THIRD YEAR

Psychology 1a or 1b
Psychology 3 or 4
Elective (12 yr. hrs.) ‡

FOURTH YEAR

Economics 3
Sociology 1
Elective (12 yr. hrs.) ‡
Secretarial Studies B §

II. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM IN PREPARATION FOR SCHOOLS OF SOCIAL WORK *

This program is designed primarily for students who wish to prepare themselves for admission to graduate professional schools of social work, but it is also suitable for those who plan to enter other graduate schools requiring a broad foundation in social studies. The American Association of Schools of Social Work especially recommends a broad cultural education, professional interest, and the type of personality which promises success in developing helpful social relationships. Its recommendations regarding preprofessional courses have been incorporated into this program.

* For a detailed explanation of courses mentioned in the following program, see pages 96 ff.

† For language requirements in the School of Library Science see pages 47 ff.

‡ Electives must include a minimum of twelve year-hours in one subject field within the last three years, and are chosen under the guidance of the Director of the School.

§ Students may enroll in Secretarial Studies B in the second, third, or fourth year in addition to their regular programs.

FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include *Social Studies 1* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all Schools is described on pages 38, 39.

SECOND YEAR

Economics 1
English 2 *
History 3, 4
Psychology 1a
Elective (2 yr. hrs.) †

THIRD YEAR

Economics 2, 6
Government 1
Psychology 4
Sociology 1
Elective (6 yr. hrs.) †

FOURTH YEAR

Economics 3, 4
Sociology 4, 5
Elective (6 yr. hrs.) †

III. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM IN PREPARATION FOR STORE SERVICE EDUCATION ‡

This program is designed primarily for students who wish to prepare themselves for admission to the Prince School of Store Service Education or to any other graduate professional school which offers preparation for similar fields of service.

FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include *Social Studies 1* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all Schools is described on pages 38, 39.

SECOND YEAR

Economics 1
English 2 *
Psychology 1a or 1b
Sociology 1
Elective (4 yr. hrs.) †

THIRD YEAR

Business 1
Economics 2
Economics 6
Psychology 4
Elective (6 yr. hrs.) †

FOURTH YEAR

Business 7
Business 8
Business 9

Business 12
Economics 3
Elective (6 yr. hrs.) †

* If English 2 has been completed, an elective may be substituted.

† Electives are chosen in terms of the students' objectives, under the guidance of the Director of the School.

‡ For a detailed explanation of courses mentioned in the following program, see pages 96 ff.

IV. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM IN PREPARATION FOR MEDICAL, DENTAL OR NURSING SCHOOLS*

This program is planned for students who expect to enter a medical, dental, or nursing school after graduation, or who plan to pursue any other specialized professional course related to the medical field.

FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include *Chemistry 1* and *Mathematics 1* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all Schools is described on pages 38, 39.

SECOND YEAR

Biology 2, 4b
Chemistry 4
Economics 1 †
or Language (4 yr. hrs.)
Physics 1

THIRD YEAR

Biology 5
Chemistry 5
Psychology 1a
Sociology 1
Elective (academic, 6 yr. hrs.) ‡

FOURTH YEAR

Biology 13
Psychology 3,4
Sociology 4
Elective (6 yr. hrs.) ‡

* For a detailed explanation of courses mentioned in the following program, see pages 96 ff.

† If a language is continued from the first year, Economics 1 may be taken during the third year.

‡ Electives are chosen in terms of the students' objectives, under the guidance of the Director of the School.

SCHOOL OF ENGLISH

THE School of English offers programs for students who wish to fill positions in editorial or publishing offices, or to write; and for students who wish to teach English in high or other secondary schools, or to undertake graduate work in English. Programs are arranged for students who have satisfactorily completed one or more years at other accredited colleges, provided their study has included certain specified subjects. All programs lead to the degree of Bachelor of Science.

I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM *

The four-year program includes courses of the usual type which are taught in liberal arts colleges and which furnish the broad foundation, information, and practice that are essential for satisfactory professional work. At the beginning of the third year, students enter either group I or group II, specializing in English literature and composition and taking certain technical courses of vocational value. Those students who wish to seek positions in editorial or publishing offices or certain semi-literary positions in commercial houses enter group I. They should, upon graduation, have a knowledge of several of the following subjects, which may be included in this program: advanced or specialized composition; proof reading, editing, preparation of copy, and forwarding of copy through the press; library usage and research; stenography and typewriting; elementary journalism; advertising; and translating.

Students who are interested primarily in creative writing, and not in editing or office work, may specialize in composition

* For a detailed explanation of courses mentioned in the following programs, see pages 96 ff.

and literature. Group II is intended chiefly for students who wish to teach English in high schools or other secondary schools. *Effective with the first-year class entering the College in September, 1938, group II of this program is withdrawn.* It continues to be available, however, for students who are able to complete its requirements prior to June, 1941.

Thereafter students who desire to prepare themselves for teaching English are advised to enter group I, the writing and editing program of the School of English, or the School of Pre-professional Studies, with the intention of taking a graduate year in education at another college. The preparation for writing and editing may be of real service to a secondary-school teacher because of current emphasis in schools upon student publications.

FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include a foreign language and *Social Studies 1* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all Schools is described on pages 38, 39.

SECOND YEAR

English 2 or 3 *	Library Science 22
History (4 yr. hrs.)	Elective (2 yr. hrs.)
Language (4 yr. hrs.) †	

THIRD YEAR

<i>Group I (Writing, Editing)</i>	<i>Group II (Teaching, Graduate Study)</i>
Economics 1	Economics 1
English 30	English 6, 7
Art or Music (2 yr. hrs.)	Philosophy 1
Elective (technical, 4 yr. hrs.)	Psychology 1b
chosen from	Sociology 1
English 31, 32, 33, 34	Elective (2 yr. hrs.)
or Library Science 20 and 21	
Elective (4 yr. hrs.)	

* If English 2 has been completed, English electives may be substituted.

† At least 8 year-hours of language must be completed in college before graduation.

FOURTH YEAR

Group I (Writing, Editing)

English 35
English 36
Secretarial Studies 3
English elective (4 yr. hrs.)
Elective (2 yr. hrs.)

*Group II (Teaching,
Graduate Study)*

Education 1
English 8
English 36
English 37
English (4 yr. hrs.)
 chosen from English 11, 14,
 18, 19, 20, 21
Art or Music (2 yr. hrs.)
Elective (2 yr. hrs.)

PROGRAMS FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

The degree of Bachelor of Science is granted to graduates of other colleges who have satisfactorily completed a program approved by the Faculty of Simmons College.

Two years are usually required, but in some cases it is possible to arrange a program which permits graduation at the end of one year. The Director of the School is glad to correspond with students who contemplate entering Simmons College with advanced standing, and to advise them concerning preliminary courses which will articulate with the requirements here for the degree. At least one year at the College is required.

SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

THE School of Library Science offers programs designed to give to students the special equipment needed for successful careers as librarians. Alert students of intellectual ability with a liking for both books and people should find here a satisfying professional experience. Librarianship involves work with books on all subjects, and with people of all ages and degrees of education. This requires understanding of the significance of the library in modern society, and ability to judge books in terms of their interest to the individuals who use them. A librarian is expected to have either broad acquaintance with the literature of many branches of knowledge, or special familiarity with one branch; hence, a liberal education is an essential foundation for the study of library science.

Recommended preliminary studies. A subject major in any field has possible application in library service. Some undergraduate study in English literature is part of the essential preparation for librarianship, and an intimate knowledge of this field is useful in many library positions. However, the existence of numerous special libraries and of special collections in general libraries, offers unusual opportunities for students who have specialized in subjects which lie within the fields of the social sciences, the physical and biological sciences, and the fine arts.

For further suggestions, students entering the School as seniors or college graduates should refer to the academic studies outlined for the first three years of the four-year program.

Language requirements. It is desirable that Latin be one of the languages offered for entrance as a knowledge of it is important, especially in the study of bibliography.

Two years each of college French and German are

strongly advised as a minimum, and any additional language is an asset. The students who give adequate attention to languages during the first three or four years of study have a much wider range of choice in the professional options. Those students who look forward to work in college libraries, to order work, reference work or cataloguing and classification in large public, reference or university libraries should be able to read both French and German freely, and every additional language is of value.

Age limit. An age limit of thirty-five years is imposed except in unusual circumstances.

Instruction. The methods of instruction and the general plan and content of the library science curriculum are directed toward two objectives. Every student is given an introduction to the principles and practices in library science. Beyond this, opportunity is given students with special interests and abilities to begin specialization for particular fields of library work through optional programs in the second half-year. These fields are cataloguing and classification, library service to boys and girls, library service to adult readers, and library service in special libraries.

The one-year curriculum in library science may be completed in either one of two programs, in the four-year program in which library science is studied in the senior year, or in a one-year program for college graduates. The latter program offers a wider variety of professional opportunity than the former, as two of the optional programs are open only to college graduates. Admission to the optional programs in the second half-year is subject to the permission of the Director and depends upon the scholarship, personality, and general maturity of the student.

Graduates of other Schools of Simmons College are admitted to the one-year program on the same basis as graduates of other colleges. Undergraduates who plan to enter this program should complete the work for the degree of Bachelor of Science in the School of Preprofessional Studies.

Degrees and certificates. The four-year program leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science, and the one-year program for college graduates leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science, or the Certificate in Library Science. The certificate is conferred upon those students who have already received a degree from Simmons College, and upon occasional students admitted to special standing.

Field work. Formal field work in libraries of recognized standing is required for all students for a two-week period during the second half-year. The School is indebted to the numerous libraries which have generously consented to receive student field workers. The student's budget must provide for two weeks' maintenance during the field work, for the value of this experience depends upon the library in which it is obtained and the assignment should be made to suit the student's professional needs, not with reference to the distance from Boston.*

Each student is strongly advised to spend at least two weeks at work in a public library during the summer preceding the year of professional studies. The School offers every assistance to students in making arrangements with libraries for this work, which gives a better understanding of the professional curriculum.

Visits to libraries, binderies, bookstores, publishing houses, museums, exhibits, and professional meetings afford a field for observation for which metropolitan Boston offers unusual opportunities.

I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM †

The four-year program includes three years of academic studies followed by a one-year professional curriculum and leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science.

FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include French or German, and *Social Studies 1* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all Schools is described on pages 38, 39.

* For other fees and expenses see pages 84 ff.

† For a detailed explanation of courses mentioned in the following program see pages 96 ff.

SECOND YEAR*

Economics 1
 English 3
 Language (4 yr. hrs.)†
 Psychology 1a or 1b
 Psychology 3 or 4

THIRD YEAR*

Biology 1
 English 6 or 7
 Art 1 or 2
 and Music 1
 or Language (4 yr. hrs.)†
 History 1‡
 Sociology 1
 Secretarial Studies B§

FOURTH YEAR

First Half-year for all Students

Library Science 1
 Library Science 7
 Library Science 9

Library Science 12
 Library Science 14

Second Half-year

For the second half-year students select their courses in terms of their professional objectives, subject to the approval of the Director. They may continue the general curriculum, or apply for admission to the optional program in cataloguing and classification, or that in library service to boys and girls, described on pages 51 ff.

II. ONE-YEAR PROGRAM IN LIBRARY SCIENCE FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

The one-year program for college graduates is devoted to professional studies and offers a wider variety of professional opportunity than the fourth year of the four-year program. In the second half-year students in this program may continue the general curriculum or apply for admission to any one of the four optional programs: that in cataloguing and classification, in library service to boys and girls, in library service to adult readers, or in library service in special libraries.

* Any changes in the courses listed, which may seem advisable because of the varying objectives of the students, are subject to the approval of the Director.

† Attention is called to the language requirements, page 47.

‡ If History 1 has been completed electives may be substituted subject to the approval of the Director.

§ Secretarial Studies B or the equivalent must be completed before graduation.

All applicants are advised to consult the Registrar of Simmons College regarding conditions of admission.

First Half-year for all Students

Library Science 1

Library Science 7

Library Science 9

Library Science 12

Library Science 14

Secretarial Studies B *

Second Half-year

For the second half-year students select their courses in terms of their professional objectives, subject to the approval of the Director. Graduate students may continue the general curriculum or apply for admission to one of the four optional programs, all described on the following pages.

GENERAL CURRICULUM

A program for those who do not wish to specialize, or who do not present the prerequisites for one of the optional programs. It is designed for those interested in small and middle-sized public libraries, and to meet the requirements of general assistantships in large libraries.

Library Science 2

Library Science 8

Library Science 10

Library Science 13b

Library Science 16

OPTIONAL PROGRAMS

Admission to all optional programs is subject to the permission of the Director, and depends upon scholarship, personality, and general maturity of the student.

1. Cataloguing and Classification. Special preparation for positions in the catalogue departments of large public, reference, and university libraries. *Prerequisites* include a minimum of one year of college French and two years of college German.

Library Science 8

Library Science 13a

Library Science 15

Elective (3 yr. hrs.)

2. Library Service to Boys and Girls. For students wishing to prepare for reading guidance of children and adolescents in public libraries or in schools. Attention is given to reading interests, habits, and abilities of boys and girls, and to problems of organization and administration of children's departments in public libraries; or of young people's and school departments in public libraries, and of school libraries. *Prerequisites* include evidence of effective work with children and young people.

* Secretarial Studies B or the equivalent must be completed before graduation.

Library Science 3a or 3b
Library Science 10
Library Science 11

Library Science 13b
Elective (1 yr. hr.)

3. *Library Service to Adult Readers.* For students interested in working with adult readers this course provides an introduction to readers' advisory service and adult education in and through libraries. Emphasis is placed upon the reading interests, habits, and abilities of adults, and the objectives, agencies, and methods of adult education. *Prerequisites* include college graduation and evidence of personality and scholarship for effective leadership in the field.

Library Science 2
Library Science 8

Library Science 10
Electives (2 yr. hrs.)

4. *Library Service in Special Libraries.* Preparation for service in special libraries, broadly conceived. Attention is directed chiefly to reference methods and methods of specializing in the literature of particular subject fields, and to problems of organization of printed materials in relation to the needs of special clientele. The program is individualized to permit specialization for library service in different types of special libraries, and in those public, college, and university libraries where specialized reference workers are required. *Prerequisites* include college graduation with a major in a single subject, such as biology, chemistry, economics, fine arts, or history, and knowledge of foreign languages varying with the student's field of interest.

Library Science 4
Library Science 8

Library Science 13b
Elective (2 yr. hrs.)

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

THE School of Social Work prepares students for professional service in social case work, group work and social research as carried on in public and private agencies. The work of the school is given in six fields: children's work, community organization, family welfare, medical social work, psychiatric social work, and social research. The programs are planned to give practice in the fundamental techniques of social work and in the adaptation to social work of certain other fields, such as medicine, law, psychiatry, and economics. Field experience under the supervision of the School is arranged for all students.

For students who hold the degree of Bachelor of Science from Simmons College, or its equivalent from some other accredited college, the School offers a one-year, basic course in the theory and practice of social work. Candidates for the degree of Master of Science must spend a second year of professional work specializing in one particular field of interest, in addition to the first year basic course.

Undergraduates of Simmons College who plan to enter this program are advised to complete the work for the degree of Bachelor of Science in the School of Preprofessional Studies. Graduates of Simmons College are considered for admission on the same basis as graduates of other colleges.

Men as well as women are admitted to the professional courses of the School of Social Work, but men are not eligible for the degree.

A special bulletin giving more detailed information may be obtained by writing to the Director of the School at 18 Somerset Street, Boston.

SCHOOL OF BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES

THE programs in the School of Business and Secretarial Studies combine academic and cultural subjects, such as English, foreign languages, science, history, economics, and psychology, with such technical and vocational subjects as shorthand, typewriting, accounting, business law, business organization, office management, advertising, marketing, personnel, and finance. Experience has shown that a well-rounded academic education is of considerable advantage in business; and therefore it is insisted in all programs of the School that such an education must precede or accompany the purely technical instruction.

The fundamental idea of the school is to prepare women for business. Except for those few specializing in accounting, all students are thoroughly prepared in shorthand and typewriting and are given the broad background required of present-day secretaries. It is the policy of the School to instruct its students so that they may be able to progress into executive and administrative work in large organizations. Increasing emphasis is being placed on the problems of management both in small and large businesses. Graduates of the school are now maintaining their own stenographic bureaus, specialty shops, and advertising agencies.

A four-year program has been arranged for applicants who can meet the entrance requirements of the College. A one-year program is offered for graduates of other approved colleges.

In both programs a limited amount of practice under actual business conditions has been arranged with a number of prominent business firms in Boston, and at the Women's Educational and Industrial Union, where members of the senior class work for one day each week during a portion of the year.

I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM*

The undergraduate program leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science requires four years.

In addition to the regular secretarial program a student who wishes a concentration in certain non-secretarial fields such as accounting, personnel, finance, or other specialization may plan a program in conference with the Director.

A student who wishes to prepare herself for a specialized position such as accountant, medical secretary, record secretary in a hospital, secretary in a law office, shorthand reporter, or teacher should elect from the courses given below in addition to the secretarial subjects.

Accountant or income tax specialist: *Economics 3 and 5, Business 3, 4, 5, and 7.*

Medical secretary or record secretary: *Chemistry 2, Biology 1 and 4, Secretarial Studies 5, German 3 or 4, Advanced French.*

Secretary in law office or shorthand reporter: *Secretarial Studies 6, Business 7.*

Teacher: *Psychology 1b, 3 and 5, Education 1, Business Education 1 and 2, Business 7, 8, 9, 12, and 13.*

FIRST YEAR

The arrangement of the first-year program for all Schools is described on pages 38, 39.

SECOND YEAR

Economics 1
English 2 or 3†

Secretarial Studies 1
Elective (academic, 4 yr. hrs.)‡

THIRD YEAR

Business 1
Business 7 or 8 or 9
Business 10

Secretarial Studies 4
Elective (academic, 4 yr. hrs.)

* For a detailed explanation of courses mentioned in the following programs, see pages 96 ff.

† If English 2 has been completed, English electives may be substituted.

‡ Students specializing in accounting, or advised by the Director, should elect Business 1.

FOURTH YEAR

<i>Regular</i>	<i>Medical or Specialized</i>
Business 14	Business 14
Business 16	Business 16
Secretarial Studies 7*	Secretarial Studies 5 or 6
Secretarial Studies 8	Secretarial Studies 8
Secretarial Studies 9	Secretarial Studies 9
Elective (8 yr. hrs.)	Elective (6 or 8 yr. hrs.)
Business Lecture	Business Lecture

II. ONE-YEAR PROGRAM FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

This program in business and secretarial subjects is open to graduates of approved colleges provided their collegiate education has been chiefly academic. It is also open to those students who have completed at least three years in an approved college including the equivalent of the academic studies prescribed in the regular four-year program.

Candidates who satisfactorily complete this program are eligible for the degree of Bachelor of Science.

Business 2	Secretarial Studies 2
Business 7 or 8 or 9	Secretarial Studies 10
Business 11	Business Lecture
Business 15	

Approved electives may be substituted for required subjects already completed satisfactorily.

College graduates with special objectives may plan a program in conference with the Director.

** Students attaining a mark of A or B in the first half-year of this course substitute Business 20 or an approved elective for the second half-year.*

PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

THE one-year course offered by the Prince School prepares students for executive positions in retail stores. Owing to the many-sided nature of store work, the scope of placement possibilities in this field is exceptionally broad. Positions held by graduates represent such phases of store administration as personnel management, buying, sales and fashion promotion, research, and office management.

For effective leadership in retailing, a well-rounded conception of the interrelation of store functions is essential. To this end basic instruction is given in the functions of management, merchandising, publicity, and control.

To keep the course in line with changing points of view and new developments in store administration, the curriculum undergoes frequent revision. Current legislation affecting retailing is discussed. Special attention is given to laws concerned with labor, with price-maintenance or price-fixing, with the extension of distributive education, and with the protection of consumer interests. The consumer movement also is given due consideration as is the ever-increasing importance of fashion.

To insure a practical approach to all subject matter, a considerable part of the course consists of field work undertaken in department or specialty stores. Although guided observation forms part of this activity, much of it is actual participation in the regular work of an establishment. Some of the assignments are in stores outside of Boston.

Another vital contact with retailing is furnished by a group of sales-people sent to the school by coöperating stores in Boston. These representative store employees provide a class for practice teaching and for demonstration of methods used in salesmanship training.

Admission. Graduation from an accredited college is one of the primary qualifications for admission to the Prince School. Undergraduates in Simmons College who wish to prepare for entrance to the Prince School are advised to enroll in the School of Preprofessional Studies, or in the School of Home Economics. Graduates of the various programs of Simmons College are considered for admission on the same basis as graduates of other colleges.

A student with a baccalaureate degree from any accredited college may be admitted irrespective of the line of specialization. Subjects recommended for undergraduate study are psychology, economics, marketing, accounting, statistics, education, textiles, and color, line, and design.

At least a month of selling experience in a department store is a prerequisite to entrance.

The school has a limited enrollment. Factors considered in selecting students are scholarship, personality, health, and appearance.

Degrees. The degree of Master of Science is granted to graduates of approved colleges who pass a qualifying examination after entrance into the Prince School, who maintain a grade of A or B in each course, and who prepare a thesis while carrying the required program. A student who holds a baccalaureate degree from some other approved college, but who does not become a candidate for the degree of Master of Science, is eligible upon satisfactory completion of the course at the Prince School to receive the degree of Bachelor of Science from Simmons College.

General Information. Students are admitted for the full course only. This covers an academic year beginning in September and ending in June. No correspondence, evening, summer, or special courses are offered.

A catalogue giving more detailed information may be obtained by writing to the Director, Prince School of Store Service Education, 19 Allston Street, Beacon Hill, Boston.

SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE

I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM *

The program in General Science leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science is designed for students who wish to become assistants in the laboratories of hospitals, of city and state departments of health, of private physicians, or of industrial organizations; assistants in chemistry, physics, or biology to persons engaged in medical or other scientific research; or teachers of chemistry, biology, physics, or mathematics.

The studies prescribed for all students consist of one year of mathematics, two years of physics, and one year each of inorganic chemistry, of organic chemistry, and of biology. In the third and fourth years major emphasis may be placed upon chemistry, biology, physics, or mathematics. At least one-half of the work of these final two years must be in courses in science or mathematics more advanced than the prescribed courses.

FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include *Chemistry 1* and *Mathematics 1*† in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all Schools is described on pages 38, 39.

SECOND YEAR

Biology 2, 4b	Physics 1†
Chemistry 4	Elective (academic, 4 yr. hrs.)

THIRD YEAR†

Biology	} (8 yr. hrs.)	Physics 2†
Chemistry		Elective (4 yr. hrs.)
Mathematics		

* For a detailed explanation of courses mentioned in the following programs, see pages 96 ff.

† Mathematics 1 and Physics 1 are prerequisites of Physics 2.

‡ In the third and fourth years the program should include the following courses:

- For a student specializing in biology: Biology 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; and Chemistry 5.
- For a student specializing in chemistry: Chemistry 5, 9, 10, 11.
- For a student specializing in physics: Physics 3, 4, 5.
- For a student specializing in mathematics: Mathematics 2, 3.

FOURTH YEAR*

Biology	} (8 yr. hrs.)	Elective (8 yr. hrs.)
Chemistry		
Physics		
Mathematics		

II. ONE-YEAR PROGRAM IN PUBLIC HEALTH AND LABORATORY WORK FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

Simmons College, by affiliation with the several laboratories of the State Department of Health, the Boston Dispensary and the Faulkner Hospital, offers an unusual opportunity to college graduates in practical education for laboratory positions that entail executive responsibilities. A one-year program is open to a limited number of graduates of approved colleges who have taken several courses in biology, including a year-course in bacteriology, and at least two year-courses in chemistry. Since the number of students who may be accepted in this course is limited, the best qualified applicants are selected by the College from among those who meet the admission requirements without regard to the order of application. Arrangements can usually be made for students to begin the work either in September or January.

The program offers two options; one emphasizes public health laboratory, the other hospital laboratory, technique and administration. One course at the College must be taken in addition to the work in the outside laboratories. A certificate is granted for the satisfactory completion of this program.

* In the third and fourth years the program should include the following courses:

- (a) For a student specializing in biology: Biology 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; and Chemistry 5.
- (b) For a student specializing in chemistry: Chemistry 5, 9, 10, 11.
- (c) For a student specializing in physics: Physics 3, 4, 5.
- (d) For a student specializing in mathematics: Mathematics 2, 3.

SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS

THE courses offered by the School of Home Economics are designed for women who wish to teach; to administer an institution or household; to undertake such forms of social service as work in clinics with children; to lecture or to write on subjects related to home economics; or to study special problems in the field of home economics.

Teaching positions in this field are varied, including instruction in foods, clothing, and home making, in public, private, and vocational schools, normal schools and colleges. Certain types of community work conducted by family welfare and health organizations and by the Extension Service of the Department of Agriculture are open to home economics graduates. Administrative positions vary in responsibility, and include the management of school lunchrooms and employee cafeterias of business corporations, as well as the administration of such institutions as college dormitories and dining halls, orphan asylums, state, municipal, and privately endowed hospital nutrition departments, and private clubs.

The students in regular programs are required to take certain academic and scientific subjects as well as technical subjects, since a broad background is essential to success in the field of home economics. An opportunity for vocational practice in connection with certain of the College courses is provided in the College dormitories—one house containing rooms for twelve students is used as a home management practice house—in the lunchroom, and at the Women's Educational and Industrial Union. Students who are preparing to administer school lunchrooms, to be managers of institutions, or to engage in other business enterprises are allowed to supplement their College work by observation and practice

in the shops and restaurants of the Union. Students who intend to teach have opportunities for observation and practice in the classes of the public schools and of the settlement houses. Students who wish to apply home economics in social service have an opportunity for field work under various Boston organizations.

I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM *

The four-year program leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science. While each student is required to take certain academic, scientific, and technical subjects which are considered essential to success in any branch of home economics, still a wide range of electives is permitted through which a student may specialize in the subjects of interest to her. These electives are taken chiefly in the senior year, but for students specializing in biology, chemistry, or clothing, an earlier choice is necessary in order to meet the prerequisites for advanced courses. Details as to the time when such decisions must be made are indicated in the following outline of courses.

FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include *Chemistry 1* and *Biology 1* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all Schools is described on pages 38, 39.

SECOND YEAR

Group I (Foods)

Biology 3, 4a†
Chemistry 3‡
Foods 1
Elective (4 yr. hrs.)

Group II (Clothing)

Clothing 1, 2
Design 2
Science‡
or History } (4 yr. hrs.)
or Language }
Elective (4 yr. hrs.)

* For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programs, see pages 96 ff.

† Biology 1 is required if not included the first year.

‡ Chemistry 1 or 2 is required if not included the first year.

THIRD YEAR

Group I (Foods)

Biology 5
 or Chemistry 6 or 7
 or Clothing 1, 2
 or Physics 1
 Economics 1
 Management 1*
 Nutrition 1, Foods 2
 or Nutrition 1, Management 2
 Elective (academic, 2 yr. hrs.)

Group II (Clothing)

Clothing 3
 Economics 1
 Foods 1
 Management 1*
 Elective (academic, 2 yr. hrs.)

FOURTH YEAR

Students plan their programs in terms of their objectives under the guidance of the Director of the School. Any academic or scientific subject for which the student has the prerequisites may be selected.

Suggested Professional Electives

Business 6	Education 1	Management 4
Clothing 4	Home Ec. Education 1	Nutrition 2
Clothing 5	Home Ec. Education 2	Nutrition 3
Design 3	Management 3	Sociology 3
Design 4		

PROGRAMS FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

The degree of Bachelor of Science is granted to graduates of other colleges who have satisfactorily completed a program approved by the Faculty of Simmons College.

Two years are usually required, but in some cases it is possible to arrange a program which permits graduation at the end of one year. This can be done only when the previous college training of the student has included so many of the courses in science and professional subjects required in the four-year program, that the remaining technical requirements of that program may be practically completed in a single year.

The Director of the School is glad to correspond with students who contemplate entering Simmons College with ad-

* Management 1 is advised for all students who consider entering the teaching profession. If the subject is omitted, the number of electives increases.

vanced standing, and to advise them concerning preliminary courses which will articulate with the requirements here for the degree of Bachelor of Science. This plan may be of advantage in shortening the program or in making it possible to take advanced electives. At least one year at the College is required.

The professional opportunities open to students who complete these programs are similar to those described on page 61.

SCHOOL OF NURSING

THE School of Nursing offers several distinct types of programs. Program I is designed for students entering as college freshmen who wish to secure a general college education together with the professional training for nursing. The course requires five years, on the completion of which the student receives the degree of Bachelor of Science and the diploma in nursing, and is eligible for the state examinations for becoming a registered nurse.

The one-year programs (II and III) are offered to registered nurses who have graduated from approved schools of nursing and who desire special preparation for the fields of public health nursing or for head nurse and supervising positions in hospitals. Nurses completing either of these programs are granted certificates.* All nurses qualifying for admission to a certificate program must meet substantially the requirements for admission to the College, and present a satisfactory health record.

A three-year program (IV) is offered for registered nurses who are graduates of approved schools of nursing and who wish to qualify for the degree of Bachelor of Science.

Since the number of students who can be admitted to programs including field work is limited, preference is given to candidates who have superior professional or educational qualifications.

There is also offered a half-year program (V) in preparation for admission to hospital schools of nursing.

I. FIVE-YEAR PROGRAM †

Because of the demand for well educated women to take positions of responsibility, the nursing profession naturally

* To receive a certificate upon the completion of a year program a student must have a quality of 28 in the work of that year (see statement on pp. 76 and 77).

† For a detailed explanation of courses mentioned in the following programs, see pages 96 ff

looks to such colleges as Simmons College to provide the kind of liberal and professional education needed by nurses for these positions. It is the purpose of the School of Nursing to provide in this program such a combination of college courses—both scientific and liberal—and professional preparation, that its graduates may be well equipped for positions requiring nurses of more than average ability and preparation. Such an arrangement is made possible through the coöperation of a group of Boston hospitals in whose schools of nursing our students receive their clinical instruction and related experience.

The first two and one-half years consist of courses given at Simmons College. There are two summer sessions of six weeks each following the first and second years. These summer sessions are conducted at the Massachusetts General and Peter Bent Brigham Hospitals, which have agreed to allow not only the use of their well equipped classrooms, but also an opportunity for the ward practice so necessary to supplement the general instruction in the principles and art of nursing. Because of assignments for hospital practice all undergraduate nursing students are expected to live in a College dormitory during the summer sessions unless exceptions to this rule are made *in advance* by the Director of the School.

Following the two and one-half years of college work, there are two full years of hospital experience in which the student receives the clinical instruction and practice which are required as a prerequisite for her nursing diploma. The hospital schools coöperating with the College in providing this experience are the schools of nursing at the Children's Hospital, the Massachusetts General, the Peter Bent Brigham, the Boston Lying-In, and McLean Hospitals. In general, the first year of hospital work includes experience in medical nursing, surgical nursing, operating-room technique and diet kitchen practices, with the allied theoretical instruction given in the schools to which the student is assigned.

The second year offers experience with the related instruction in pediatrics, obstetrics, and psychiatry.

The affiliation with the above hospital schools of nursing, all of which rank exceedingly high, makes it possible to develop an exceptionally broad nursing program. Their proximity to the College and the excellent coöperation of those in charge of these schools enable the College to organize a well integrated curriculum of study and practice.

On the completion of her hospital assignments, the student returns to the College for the remaining half-year of the course during which time she secures special preliminary preparation for the fields of nursing which are open to her upon graduation. This includes courses in education and a limited amount of experience in the field of public health nursing with the Community Health Association.

During the first two years there are about four weeks of vacation both before and after the summer sessions. During the remaining years the student has an average of four weeks of vacation each year.

There are several distinct advantages of this program over the usual program offered by most hospital schools. (1) It enables the recent high school graduate who is potential college material and who may be below the age required for admission to a hospital school of nursing to begin her professional preparation without delay. (2) It enables the student to secure both a college education and professional preparation in nursing in a shorter time than if she were to take the two courses independently of each other. (3) The college work given the student is so planned as to have a direct relation to nursing and the subjects studied in the hospitals. (4) The first year of the program is so arranged that if after her first summer session in the hospital the student should decide, or be advised, not to prepare for a nursing career, she can transfer to some other School in Simmons College, provided her work of the first year has been satisfactory and there is room in the School selected.

The basic expenses for the five years include: for each of three years at the college, \$300 tuition plus \$410 to \$510 for residence if the student lives in the college dormitories; for each of two summers \$50 tuition plus \$60 for residence; and about \$100 to cover uniforms and other expenses during the years at the hospitals.*

It is most desirable that every applicant should visit the College and arrange for a personal interview with the Director of the School of Nursing. Students must have passed their eighteenth birthday before the beginning of the second summer session.

FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include *Biology 1* and *Chemistry 2* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all Schools is described on pages 38, 39.

FIRST SUMMER

Nursing S1 and S3

SECOND YEAR

Biology 4c	Physics 1 †
Biology 6	or Chemistry 2
Foods 4	Psychology 1a
Nutrition 4a	Elective (4 yr. hrs.)

SECOND SUMMER

Nursing S2 and S4

THIRD YEAR (1st half)

Biology 7	Philosophy 2
Biology 10	Sociology 1

FIFTH YEAR (2d half)

Biology 14	Public Health Nursing 7
Nutrition 5	Public Health Nursing
Nursing Education 4	Field Work 3
Nursing Education 5	

* For other fees and expenses see pages 84 ff.

† Chemistry 2 is required if not included the first year.

All courses at the College, and all courses and practical experience at the hospitals, must be satisfactorily completed before the degree or the diploma may be awarded. During the assignment in the hospitals, the student is expected to abide by the rules and regulations of the hospital schools both as to her conduct in the nurses' homes and on the wards and in meeting the educational requirements of the school. If, at any time, her work, conduct, or health is not satisfactory, or she fails to develop those qualities judged to be essential in nursing, she may be asked to withdraw from the School of Nursing.

II. ONE-YEAR PROGRAM IN GENERAL PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

This program is open to registered nurses who are graduates of approved schools of nursing, and who can meet substantially the requirements for admission to Simmons College. It is intended to furnish a basic education in the fundamentals of public health nursing, with special emphasis upon family health work. The time required is a college year. The course is divided into two units: the first made up largely of supervised field experience and observation with a limited amount of class work at the College; and the second spent entirely in class instruction at the College. The first unit is designed to furnish the fundamental practice required in generalized public health nursing. The usual arrangement consists of approximately four months of supervised work in the districts of the Community Health Association, the Boston Health Department, and other local health agencies as they are able to provide it. Other opportunities for practice or observation in school nursing or rural nursing may be arranged for a limited number of qualified students. Students spend about thirty hours a week in field work, and in addition take *Public Health Nursing 1* and *Nutrition 4b*.

Although the field work with its related courses of instruction is considered a prerequisite for the theoretical instruction

of the second unit of the program, nurses who have already had satisfactory experience in well-organized public health nursing associations may be admitted directly to the second half of the program. It will be necessary, however, for such students to complete at a later date the required field work before receiving the certificate indicating the successful completion of the course.

Because both units of the course are offered in both the first and second half-years, the student may begin the course either in September or in January.

In case a student is so situated that she cannot take the two parts of the program consecutively as outlined above, she may take the field work beginning either in September or in January, and at some later date return for the half-year of theoretical instruction. It is most desirable, however, that a nurse delay registering for the course until she can plan to take all the work in one year. The program includes the following courses:

Nutrition 4b or 5	Public Health Nursing 1
Nursing Education 6	Public Health Nursing 2
Psychology 2	Public Health Nursing 3
Sociology 2	Public Health Nursing 4
Field Work 1	Public Health Nursing 6

III. ONE-YEAR PROGRAM IN HEAD NURSING

This program is open to registered nurses who are graduates of approved schools of nursing, and who can meet substantially the requirements for admission to Simmons College. It is designed for those who wish to prepare themselves for administrative work in hospitals and schools of nursing, especially for positions as head nurses and supervisors. The full program covers a college year, but qualified nurses may be admitted for any single course in nursing education. Those admitted to the course in ward teaching must first have completed the course in ward administration. Registration for these professional courses is limited to thirty students. Preference is given to those candidates whose

records show a high standing and who have already had some experience in ward administration.

The work of the program includes theoretical courses, supervised field work and observation. Full time for two weeks in September before the opening of the college year and an average of twenty-four hours a week throughout the second half-year are devoted to practice under supervision in one of the hospitals affiliated with the College. This experience is supplemented by reports and conferences with the instructor. The program is as follows:

Biology (4 yr. hrs.)	Nursing Education 6
English (4 yr. hrs.)	or Sociology 2
Nursing Education 1	Psychology 2
Nursing Education 2	Public Health Nursing 5
Nursing Education 3	Field Work 2

IV. DEGREE PROGRAM FOR GRADUATE NURSES

A special program is offered for graduate nurses who desire to secure the degree of Bachelor of Science. This program is more flexible than the usual undergraduate program in order to adapt the choice of subject matter to the student's particular objective. Credit may be allowed for previous college work and professional training, subject to the approval of the College, but at least one full year's work must be at Simmons College. The usual amount of credit for an approved nursing course is from eight to sixteen year-hours (one-half to one year of college work), but may be supplemented by well organized post-graduate courses. Program II or III may be included in the allowance for elective work.*

A nurse applying for admission as a candidate for a degree must be a registered nurse, meet the entrance requirements of the College and have a recommendation from the principal of the school of nursing from which she was graduated as to her fitness to carry college work. She must meet

** Work in certificate programs may be credited toward a degree only for those courses in which the student has a final mark of C or better.*

the requirements for a degree both in the matter of total hours and in the evaluation of the quality of courses. The program is as follows:

English (4 yr. hrs.)

Science (8 yr. hrs.)

Psychology

or Education (4 yr. hrs.)

Social studies (8 yr. hrs.)

Electives (to complete requirements for the degree)

V. HALF-YEAR PROGRAM IN PREPARATION FOR SCHOOLS OF NURSING

By an arrangement with the Children's Hospital and the New England Deaconess Hospital, students who are admitted to the schools of nursing in those institutions are received by the College for instruction in the scientific subjects necessary for their professional work. This program occupies one half-year, and is repeated the second half-year. Other students are admitted to it if the number received from the above hospitals is less than that for which provision has been made; such students must, however, meet the entrance requirements of the College. This program is as follows:

Biology A

Biology B

Chemistry A

Foods A

Nutrition A

Psychology A

SUMMER COURSES

Full information concerning summer courses for graduate nurses is contained in a bulletin which may be obtained from the Registrar of Simmons College.

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

THE Bouvé-Boston School of Physical Education is affiliated with Simmons College. Students of that school who have satisfied the entrance requirements of the College and have completed satisfactorily the first two years of a program approved by the Faculty of the College, may register during their third and fourth years. They are qualified for the degree upon the completion of sixteen year-hours in the following subjects during those years, in addition to the courses required by the Bouvé-Boston School:

Economics	Philosophy
English Literature	Physiology
Fine Arts	Principles of Education
Nutrition	Public Health

This offers an excellent opportunity for students interested in physical education to fit themselves adequately for a field which is ever broadening in its scope. At the end of four years, they are able to enter the educational world not only equipped with the degree, and a sound educational background, but also prepared professionally to earn their living.

Requests for information or for the catalogue of the school should be addressed to the Registrar, Bouvé-Boston School of Physical Education, 105 South Huntington Avenue, Boston.

DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES

THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF SCIENCE

The degree of Bachelor of Science is conferred upon those students who have completed the following requirements:

1. All entrance requirements.
2. All the prescribed subjects in some definite four-year or five-year program printed in the catalogue, or in some specific program approved by the Committee on Advanced Standing and Programs.
3. At least 60 year hours.
4. An evaluation of at least 112* in the quality of the courses.
5. An evaluation of at least 28* in the courses of the fourth or final year.
6. A similar standard of quality for all technical work.

An applicant for the degree must do her final year of work at the College.

THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE

The conditions for obtaining the degree of Master of Science are as follows:

1. Every candidate for the degree of Master of Science must hold the degree of Bachelor of Science from Simmons College, or a baccalaureate degree from some other approved institution.
2. The candidate must fulfill the minimum requirements which would be necessary for the degree of Bachelor of Science in the particular school of Simmons College in which she is registered. If she is registered in a school in which there is no undergraduate technical program, she must offer such courses as may be prescribed as prerequisites to the graduate work of the school.

* See statement on pages 76 and 77.

3. The candidate must pursue her studies at the College for at least one year after receiving the baccalaureate degree.

The work must be the equivalent of 16 year-hours and must include one major and one minor subject. The work in the major subject must be three-fourths of a full year's work and must be more advanced than the work required for the baccalaureate degree. The work in the minor subject must be one-fourth of a full year's work and must be done in a department other than that in which the major work is done. A mark of A or B must be attained in all work accepted for the degree of Master of Science.

4. The subjects elected must be approved by the Faculty Committee on Graduate Students, and the courses must be approved by the heads of the departments in which they are taken.

CERTIFICATES

Certificates are granted in June to students who complete successfully the one-year programs in Library Science, in Store Service Education, in Public Health Nursing, in Head Nursing, and in Laboratory Work, and who receive a quality rating similar to that required for the baccalaureate degree.

ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT

ORGANIZATION OF THE COLLEGE

The immediate government of the College is intrusted by the Corporation to the College Faculty, which consists of the President, the Dean, the full-time professors of the various grades, and the full-time instructors and lecturers having had five years of experience in college teaching.

At the beginning of each year every student is required to register her proposed schedule of studies. After the first year, the Director of the School in which a student is pursuing her professional work has the immediate supervision of her progress and standing and must approve all changes in accepted schedules of studies.

All questions regarding the admission of students, and the credit to be given for courses completed at other institutions, are determined by the committees of the Faculty on admission and programs.

ATTENDANCE

Attendance is expected at all college exercises. Students must understand that if they are absent, for whatever reason, instructors are not obliged to grant requests for supplementary work. A student may be required to withdraw from a course in which her absences have been excessive.

COLLEGE EXERCISES

The college exercises occupy the hours between quarter of nine and ten minutes after four from Monday to Friday, inclusive. College appointments take precedence over any other engagements during these hours.

CONDUCT AND SCHOLARSHIP

A student is received only on the condition that her connection with the College may terminate whenever, in the judgment of the Faculty, she has failed to show sufficient industry, scholarship, or professional aptitude to justify her relation with the College. A student may be dismissed who does not meet the requirements of conduct and order, or whose behavior is inconsistent with the standards of the College.

WITHDRAWAL

A student who is obliged for any reason to withdraw from the College during the academic year is expected to notify the Dean, who must have written consent from the student's parents or guardians before her withdrawal may become effective.

MARKS AND VALUATIONS

The marks which are given each year, based on the class work and on the examinations given at the end of a course are: A (excellent), B (good), C (fair), D (low), E (failure). The mark of D implies that special conditions regarding

dependent courses and graduation may be imposed by the Faculty. In case any such conditions are imposed, both the student and the parents or guardian are notified.

In determining the general quality of a student's work, the following valuations have been established: A=4, B=3, C=2, D=1.

COLLEGE ACTIVITIES

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS

In May of each year the senior class publishes the *Microcosm*, which gives information about the senior class, the College Faculty, and the various organizations of the students. The book is illustrated by photographs of the seniors and of members of the Faculty, and also by pictures showing episodes in the life of the College.

The Simmons News is published weekly by the students, and contains information on matters of current interest.

P-S is a magazine published periodically to encourage creative writing.

STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS

The Student Government Association, of which every student automatically becomes a member when she registers, is particularly interested in the Honor System. Under this system examinations and tests are not proctored, since the students assume the responsibility for the conduct of the classes. A branch of this Association has established the rules which contribute to the maintenance of the college regulations in the dormitories.

Other organizations representing the various activities of the students are: the Academy, the American Student Union, the Art Guild, the Athletic Association, the Girl Scout Club, the Dramatic Association, the Poetry Club, the Musical Association, the Rainbow Club, the Young Women's Christian Association, the Menorah Society, the Christian Science Society, the Unity Club, the Newman Club, and Student Forum.

THE COLLEGE EDUCATIONAL BUILDINGS

THE MAIN COLLEGE BUILDING

The main college building is situated near the southern end of The Fenway, facing the city. It may be reached by all Brookline Avenue buses, which leave Kenmore station, and by all Huntington Avenue cars. The building occupies a frontage of 480 feet and has a ground area of about 36,000 square feet. The central portion was completed in 1904, the west wing in 1909, and the east wing in 1929.

The College Library. To supplement the instruction in the various courses, there is a reference library of more than sixty thousand volumes, to which extensive additions are being made every year. The books are accessible during the hours of the day while the College is in session. Students of the College, whether residents of the city of Boston or not, are allowed the privileges of the Boston Public Library. Non-residents must obtain special cards for these privileges from the Librarian of the College.

The Gymnasium and the Athletic Ground. A room on the first floor of the west wing of the main college building has been equipped for the Department of Physical Education. The shower baths, dressing rooms, and lockers are in the basement. Behind the college building is an athletic ground with tennis, handball, and basketball courts and provision for archery, hockey, and golf. A moderate amount of work in corrective gymnastics, dancing, and supervised games is required of all the first-year students who are following a four-year program. For other students exercise is optional. Each student taking gymnastic work is expected to provide herself with a suitable costume specified by the College.

The Lunchroom. The lunchroom is located in the basement of the west wing of the main college building. Lunches are served every day when the College is in session.

The Coöperative Store. The Simmons Coöperative Store, in the basement of the east wing of the main college building, is open every week day except Saturday from eight-thirty to four o'clock. On Saturday the store closes at twelve o'clock. Here students may purchase or order books, stationery, and so forth, at the lowest market prices. At the end of the year the net profits revert to the students.

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

The classes for students in the School of Social Work are held at 18 Somerset Street. In this building is the special library, including the important and valuable collection of books and pamphlets relating to charities, which was transferred to the College by the Boston Children's Aid Society. The library is open to all members of the College.

PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

The classes for students in the Prince School of Store Service Education are held at 19 Allston Street, Beacon Hill, Boston.

RESIDENCE *

All undergraduate students who do not live in their own homes or with immediate relatives are expected to live in the college houses, under the care of the College. Exceptions to this rule may be made only with the approval of the Dean secured *in advance*, and any changes in residence during the college year must also receive her previous approval. The Dean does not ordinarily grant permission to first-year students to live outside the College for the purpose of earning board and room.

THE FRANCIS STREET HOUSES

All resident members of the first-year class live in the Francis Street Houses, a group of dormitories at 9, 21, and 36 Francis Street, 240 Kent Street, and 14 Newell Road, in Brookline. Each house accommodates from thirteen to twenty-seven girls and a Resident Head. Most of the rooms are for two students.

THE BROOKLINE AVENUE DORMITORIES

The principal dormitories are situated in Boston about a quarter of a mile from the main College building, on the land bounded by Brookline Avenue, Short Street, and Pilgrim Road. This group consists of North Hall, at 86 Pilgrim Road, and South Hall, at 321 Brookline Avenue, each accommodating about fifty-five students, Evans Hall, at 305 Brookline Avenue, to be ready for occupancy in September, 1939, accommodating seventy-two students, and nine small houses varying in capacity from twelve to twenty-two students. These are Appleton (291 Brookline Avenue), Bellevue (78 Pilgrim Road), Brick (76 Pilgrim Road), Brookline (281 Brookline Avenue), East (2 Short Street), Longwood (46 Pilgrim Road), Pilgrim (54 Pilgrim Road), Students' (4 Short

* Detailed information regarding the cost of residence may be found on pages 84 ff.

Street), and West House (94 Pilgrim Road). Most of the rooms in North, South and Evans Halls are single rooms, but there are a few commodious double rooms and two-room suites with accommodations for two students. The small houses consist almost entirely of double rooms.

ROOM FURNISHINGS

The College provides the necessary furniture for all rooms, but does not include rugs, bookcases, or window curtains. Rugs should not exceed four and one-half by seven and one-half feet in size. Students may bring easy chairs, but large pieces of furniture are not advised. The bed is a single couch, three feet wide; pillows are twenty-two inches wide. The student supplies table napkins, towels, and all her bed linen, with the couch cover and any blankets in excess of the two provided by the College. Bed linen is included in the student's personal laundry, for which she makes her own arrangements.

ASSIGNMENT OF ROOMS

Students already in residence choose their rooms in the spring. Lots are drawn in the order of classes, the juniors having the preference. The payment of a deposit of \$25 is required before any room can be reserved. If, after all the students in the upper classes have been accommodated, there are any available rooms not reserved for first-year students, they are assigned, in the order of admission, to students entering with advanced standing from other colleges.

Candidates for admission to the College as resident freshmen should make early application to the Registrar of the College, since rooms are assigned in the order of application to those whose admission is completed by August 1 of the year of entrance. The names of those who apply for rooms after August 1 or whose admission is not complete by that date are placed on a waiting list, rooms being assigned to those students in the order of the completion of the requirements for admission. Rooms are assigned by the Dean's office.

REGULATIONS

The College houses are under the general supervision of the Dean, who is represented by the heads of the groups, with a resident assistant in each house. The direction of matters of order and conduct is assumed by the Student Government Association.

Students may enter the college houses the day before the term opens, and are expected to leave the first day after their final college exercise. Exceptions to this rule are made only with the consent of the Dean. All college houses are closed during the Christmas and spring vacations.

HEALTH

It is the purpose of the College to conduct a health program which will result in graduating women physically as well as mentally fit to enter the professions for which they have prepared. A satisfactory certificate of health and of vaccination, for which the College provides the form, is required of every candidate for admission to the College. Good health is important, and while no one is refused consideration because of health, any handicap should be mentioned in the application for admission and should be noted on the health certificate.

Each first-year student is required to have a general physical examination by the college physician, or one of her assistants, at the College just before or soon after the beginning of the college year, and whenever thereafter it may seem advisable.

A student may be refused admission, or required to withdraw from the College if, in the opinion of the college authorities, the examination reveals a condition of health which makes it unwise for her to undertake college work.

The college physician holds office hours daily in the main college building, and has general supervision of the infirmary. The nurses at the infirmary are directly responsible to the

physician. Minor illnesses are treated by the physician either in her office or in the infirmary, but students having contagious diseases or those whose illness may be severe or prolonged are referred to hospitals or approved physicians in the city. The expense of such treatment must be borne by the student or her family, who are if possible consulted in advance. Upon the request of a student's parents, reports of treatments or consultations with the college physician are sent to the family physician.

The College does not provide medicines, but such vaccinations or inoculations as may be required or advised by the physician or by the school in which the student is registered, will be given without extra cost to the student. Any necessary diagnostic X-ray work will be done at the College with no additional expense to the student. X-ray examinations which require special apparatus, cannot be done at the College and the cost of these must be borne by the student. Laboratory tests prescribed by the physician will be done without additional charge. The health fees are described on page 88.

FEES AND DEPOSITS

The first bill includes one-half of the annual charge for tuition (minus the \$10 application fee), one-half of the annual charge for residence (minus the \$25 deposit), the first payment of the laboratory fees, the deposits required in science courses, the health fee, and the optional student activities fee. The second bill includes the remainder of the annual charge for tuition, residence, laboratory fees, and deposits.

Bills must be paid in advance. Payment of the first bill is due not later than September 23, 1939, and of the second bill not later than January 27, 1940. Checks should be made payable to Simmons College and presented at the Comptroller's Office.

Since commitments for instruction and other arrangements are necessarily made for the full year in advance, no reduction or rebate of fees or of residence charges can be made in cases of extended absence or of withdrawal during the year.

TUITION

Full-time program

\$300 a year for students entering in 1937 or thereafter.

\$250 a year for students entering in 1936 or earlier.

A fee of \$10, to be deducted from the first tuition payment, is required at the time of application. This fee is not returned if the application is withdrawn, or if the applicant is not able to meet the entrance requirements. This fee is required of all applicants except those for the briefer programs in the Schools of Nursing and Social Work.

Exceptions

One-year program in Public Health Nursing (II)
\$250. (\$100 for the field work; \$150 for the half-year of full-time college work.)

Half-year program in preparation for schools of nursing (V) \$125.

Partial program (fewer than twelve hours).

\$75 basis for a four year-hour course.

\$40 for a two year-hour course.

\$25 minimum charge.

Exceptions

School of Nursing:

\$20 basis for each one year-hour course (approximately thirty hours of class work).

School of Social Work:

\$25 basis each half-year for a two-hour course.

\$20 each half-year for a one and one-half hour course.

\$15 minimum charge.

ROOM AND BOARD*

First-year students

Francis Street Houses:

\$410, \$460, \$485, or \$510, according to size and location of room.

Upper-class students

Brookline Avenue Dormitories, in general:

North and South Halls:

Single rooms: \$460, first floor

\$510, second and third floors

\$485, fourth floor

Suites: \$460, first floor

\$485, upper floors

Evans Hall:

Single rooms: \$510, \$535

Double rooms: \$485, \$510

Small Houses:

Most rooms \$460, except Brick House (\$485), and

* Detailed information about residence may be found on pages 80 ff.

certain rooms at \$360 and \$410 assigned, after application to the Dean's Office, to students who need to keep their expenses at a minimum.

Pilgrim House, \$200 for one half-year for students registered in *Management 2*.

A deposit of \$25 is required before any room can be reserved. The entire amount of this deposit is returned if notice is received by the College before August 1 that the student does not wish the room. A rebate of \$15 is made if the room is given up after August 1, provided the place is filled on or before the opening day of College. Unless a room is occupied, it is not reserved after the second week of the college year except by special arrangement.

The charge for residence in all houses includes room, board, heat, and light. For students living in the Francis Street Houses the fee includes an allowance to cover luncheons in the college lunchroom on days when classes are in session. Upper-class students return to the main dormitories for luncheon.

Rooms are reserved for the college year; students are not expected to leave the dormitories unless they withdraw from the College.

LABORATORY FEES AND DEPOSITS

1. For certain courses an additional fee is charged to cover the cost of the materials used. These fees are as follows:

	<i>First payment</i>	<i>Second payment</i>		<i>First payment</i>	<i>Second payment</i>
Biology 1	\$2.00	\$2.00	Biology 12	\$2.50	\$2.50
Biology 2	1.00		Biology 13	2.50	2.50
Biology 3	\$2.00		Biology 15	3.50	
Biology 4a	1.00		*Biology 20		
Biology 4b		1.00	Biology A	\$1.00	
Biology 4c	1.00		Biology B	1.00	
Biology 5	2.00	2.00	Chemistry 1	2.50	2.50
Biology 6		2.00	Chemistry 2	2.50	2.50
Biology 7	2.00		Chemistry 3	4.50	4.50
Biology 9	2.00	2.00	Chemistry 4	4.50	4.50

* Fee to be determined by the nature of the problem selected.

	<i>First payment</i>	<i>Second payment</i>		<i>First payment</i>	<i>Second payment</i>
Chemistry 5	\$3.00		Foods 3		\$5.00
Chemistry 6	\$3.00	\$3.00	Foods 4		4.00
Chemistry 7	3.00		Foods A		\$5.00
Chemistry 8		3.00	German 5	\$1.50	
Chemistry 9		3.00	Home Ec. Education 2	3.00	
Chemistry 10	5.00		Management 3	2.00	
Chemistry 11	1.50	1.50	Nutrition 1		5.00
*Chemistry 20			Physics 1	1.00	
Chemistry A	3.00		Physics 2	4.00	4.00
Clothing 1	1.50		Physics 5 (2 yr. hrs.)	1.50	1.50
Clothing 2	5.00		Physics 5 (4 yr. hrs.)	3.00	3.00
Clothing 3	5.00	5.00	Physics 6	4.00	
Clothing 4	3.75	3.75	Science 1	4.00	
Clothing 5		2.00	†Secretarial Studies 1	2.50	2.50
Clothing 6	3.00		†Secretarial Studies 2	3.00	3.00
Design 1	2.50		†Secretarial Studies 3	2.50	2.50
Design 2	2.50	2.50	†Secretarial Studies 4	2.50	2.50
Design 3	3.00	3.00	†Secretarial Studies 5	1.50	1.50
English 8		3.00	†Secretarial Studies 6	1.50	1.50
Field Work in the			†Secretarial Studies 7	1.50	1.50
School of Social			†Secretarial Studies 8	1.50	1.50
Work	10.00	10.00	†Secretarial Studies 9	3.50	3.50
Fine Arts 7		3.50	†Secretarial Studies 10		3.50
Foods 1	10.00	10.00	Secretarial Studies A	.75	.75
Foods 2		11.00	Secretarial Studies B	1.50	

2. For certain courses which include laboratory work a deposit is also required, to cover the cost of breakage, the balance to the credit of any student being returned at the end of the course. These deposits, which are payable at the beginning of the course, are as follows:

Biology 1	\$3.50	Biology 7	\$3.50
Biology 2	3.50	Biology 9	3.00
Biology 3	1.00	Biology 12	10.00
Biology 4a	3.00	Biology 13	5.00
Biology 4b	3.00	Biology 15	3.50
Biology 4c	3.00	†Biology 20	
Biology 5	7.00	Biology A	1.00
Biology 6	3.50	Biology B	3.00

* Fee to be determined by the nature of the problem selected.

† An adjustment is made in this fee if the typewriting part of the course is omitted.

‡ Deposit to be determined by the nature of the problem selected.

Chemistry 1	\$4.50	Chemistry 10	\$10.00
Chemistry 2	4.50	Chemistry 11	5.00
Chemistry 3	7.50	Chemistry 20	7.50
Chemistry 4	7.50	Chemistry A	3.00
Chemistry 5	5.00	Clothing 2	2.00
Chemistry 6	5.00	English 34	2.00
Chemistry 7	5.00	Library Science seniors and	
Chemistry 8	5.00	graduate students	10.00
Chemistry 9	5.00		

OTHER FEES

Health fee

\$7, required of all students with the following exceptions:

Prince School of Store Service Education.

School of Social Work.

Student nurses sent by affiliated hospitals.

This fee covers the cost of medical examinations and consultations given by the college physician and her assistants, or treatments which may be given by the college nurses, and a maximum of five days of care a year in the college infirmary as advised by the physician. Any infirmary care beyond five days is charged to the student at the rate of \$1.50 a day. Detailed information regarding the health service may be found on page 82.

Student activities fee—optional

\$2.50 for first and second-year students.

\$3.50 for third or fourth-year students.

While this fee is optional, participation in major class activities is dependent upon its payment. It is devoted to the support of *The Simmons News* and Student Government, and the remainder distributed to the various classes.

Graduation fee

\$10, including cost of the diploma, required of all candidates for the degree who have not previously received a college degree.

\$5, for other candidates for the degree.

School of Library Science

About \$35 should be allowed for seniors and graduate students for textbooks, supplies, and desirable material on library science as a nucleus of professional libraries. The \$10 deposit listed on page 88 covers membership in the American Library Association, subscription to the *Publishers' Weekly*, expenses for visits to libraries, and so forth.

School of Nursing, summer session of the five-year program (I)

\$50 tuition.

\$60 residence in the dormitories.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND LOANS

Financial assistance, to be applied to tuition alone, is available through a limited number of scholarships, gifts, and loan funds. *First-year students, unless they qualify under the terms of regional or restricted scholarships (see below), are not eligible for this assistance.* It is available in varying amounts to students who have been at the College for a year or more. Gifts are awarded primarily on a basis of high scholastic standing. Loans are made to students of unquestioned ability who present evidence of good faith in business dealings.

Candidates for financial aid should make written application to the Committee on Scholarships and Loans before May 1 for consideration at the annual meeting in June. A form for this purpose is provided on request.

REGIONAL SCHOLARSHIPS FOR ENTERING STUDENTS

The College has established four scholarships providing tuition for the first year, to be awarded to one student from each of the following districts: I. Delaware, District of Columbia, Kentucky, Maryland, North Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia; II. Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Wisconsin; III. Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska; IV. California, Oregon, Washington. The College reserves the right to withhold the scholarship in any region in which no suitable candidate applies. Each scholarship is awarded to a highly recommended student who has shown exceptional ability in the secondary school. Regional scholars are expected to live in a Simmons dormitory and to meet all expenses of residence. The Committee on Scholarships and Loans gives special consideration to the holders of regional scholarships after the first year.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND GRANTS

A number of scholarships have been founded for the aid of meritorious students. For some years, also, a grant has been

made to the College by the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated, for the benefit of needy students. Subject to any special conditions established by the donors, these scholarships and grants are ordinarily awarded to those students in the second, third, and fourth years of their courses who are in need of pecuniary assistance and who have shown distinction in their work in college. Scholarships range from about \$35 to about \$300, only a few amounting to the latter sum. These scholarships are the following:

The *Sewall Scholarships*, derived from the accumulated fund of the former Boston Cooking School Corporation and available for two students in the School of Home Economics.

The *Sarah Orne Jewett Scholarship*, contributed by friends of the late Sarah Orne Jewett, preference to be given to a student from Maine.

The *Mary Morton Kehew Scholarship*, established as a memorial by the family of the late Mrs. Mary Morton Kehew, for many years a member of the Corporation of Simmons College.

The *May Alden Ward Memorial Scholarship*, established by various organizations and individuals in memory of the late Mrs. May Alden Ward.

The *Sarah E. Guernsey D. A. R. Scholarship*,* established by the Massachusetts Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution in honor of Mrs. Sarah E. Guernsey, a former President-General of the National Society. In its award preference is to be given to an orphan of an American soldier.

The *Mrs. Winthrop Sargent Scholarships*, three in number, established in memory of the late Mrs. Winthrop Sargent of Boston, for the benefit of students in the School of Home Economics.

The *Nora Saltonstall Scholarship*, a memorial scholarship for the benefit of a student in the School of Social Work.

* Open to first-year students.

The *Dorothy Spaulding Scholarship*,* preference being given to a graduate of Potter Academy, in Sebago, Maine.

The *Sutter Memorial Scholarship*, established in memory of the late Emma M. Sutter.

The *Caroline T. Slater Scholarship*, a gift of the trustees of the Andrew C. Slater Fund. In its award preference is to be given to a student from Massachusetts.

The *Women's Scholarship Association Fund Scholarship for Jewish Girls*,* to be awarded to a student, preferably from Massachusetts, in the entering class. The Scholarship is awarded only to a candidate recommended by the Women's Scholarship Association.

The *Winifred Armstrong Scholarship*,* for the benefit of a student from Calais, Maine.

The *Maria Howard Hilliard Memorial Fund Scholarship*, preferably for a student in the School of Home Economics.

The *B. Marion Brown Memorial Fund Scholarship*, for a student in the School of General Science or for one in the School of Home Economics who is specializing in chemistry.

The *Katharine Lent Stevenson Scholarship*,* for the benefit of a member of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, which reserves the right to appoint or approve recipients of the scholarship. Beneficiaries must agree to devote as many years, after the completion of the college course, to social work along the line of effort of the W.C.T.U. as have been spent in enjoying the benefit of the scholarship.

The *Amasa J. Whiting Scholarships*, to assist in the payment of the tuition of a worthy and deserving student.

The *Microcosm Scholarship*, provided from funds accumulated by the successive boards of editors of the *Microcosm*.

The *Frances Rollins Morse Memorial Scholarship*, established by friends of the late Miss Morse, a charter member of the Corporation and for many years a devoted friend of

* Open to first-year students.

the College and its students. It is awarded to the applicant in the senior class who is regarded as most worthy of recognition.

The *Lillian Clark Brown Scholarship*,* preference being given to a resident of New Britain, Connecticut, in need of financial assistance.

The *Mitchell Scholarship*,* preferably for a graduate of Calais Academy and High School, Calais, Maine.

The *Nellie Parney Carter Scholarship Fund*, to be used for maintaining scholarships in the College.

The *Emerette O. Patch Fund*,* preference being given to applicants who are graduates of the Girls' High School of Boston, or who are graduates of the High School of Lexington, Massachusetts, provided that each applicant from the last-named school shall, at the time of her application, have resided in Lexington for not less than five years immediately preceding.

The *Class of 1910 Memorial Scholarship*,* preferably for the daughter of a Simmons College graduate.

The *Theodora Kimball Hubbard Scholarship*, the income to be used to recognize distinguished scholarship and achievement.

The *Florence Stinchfield Patch Fund*,* preference to be given to applicants who are graduates of the High School of Lexington, Massachusetts, provided that each applicant shall, at the time of her application, have resided in Lexington for not less than five years immediately preceding.

The *Miriam Franc Skirball Scholarship Fund*, established by friends in memory of the late Mrs. Skirball, a former instructor in the Department of English. A partial scholarship to be awarded annually to a deserving student by the Committee on Scholarships and Loans with the advice of the Director of the School of English.

* Open to first-year students.

The *Henry Clay Jackson Fund*, the income to be used for maintaining scholarships in the College.

THE ALUMNAE AWARDS

The *Alumnae Honor Award*, a prize of one hundred dollars, is given to the senior who most nearly approximates the ideal Simmons student, distinguished as to scholarship, participation in student activities, contribution to College life, and general all-around excellence.

The *Alumnae Scholarship Award*, a prize of one hundred dollars, is given to the senior of excellent scholarship who comes recommended by the School in which she is enrolled as the most promising in her chosen field.

THE GRADUATE DIVISION SCHOLARSHIP

The *Graduate Division Scholarship*, a partial scholarship awarded to a student who is to be registered in one of the programs offered for college graduates. Need, outstanding record in the undergraduate years, and professional promise form the basis of award. Application should be made to the Dean by May 1 of the year of entrance.

SCHOLARSHIP AID OFFERED BY ALUMNAE CLUBS

The following Simmons Clubs provide a certain amount of scholarship aid each year: the Simmons Club of Cleveland, the Simmons College Club of New Jersey, and the Westchester County (New York) Simmons Club. Information as to the amount of the aid and the conditions of award may be obtained by writing to the Executive Secretary of the Alumnae Association, Simmons College, 300 The Fenway, Boston.

LOAN FUNDS

Several loan funds are administered by the Committee on Scholarships and Loans for the benefit of needy students. Awards from these funds may be applied on the tuition fee only. Loans are to be repaid without interest at specified times.

OPPORTUNITIES FOR EARNING EXPENSES

It is the policy of the College to advise a student who is planning to earn part of the cost of her education to come to Simmons only if she is provided with funds sufficient to meet the expenses of the first year, at least. When she has demonstrated her ability to carry successfully the work of the College, she may, if necessary, assume the added responsibility of partial self-maintenance.

Upper-class students may earn board and room by assisting in some capacity in private families approved by the Dean. Only those who are physically robust and who maintain high scholastic standing are permitted to assume this burden. A group of students earn a portion of the residence fee annually by performing certain duties in the college dormitories. Application for this work should be made to the Dean's office as far in advance as possible. Students may sometimes earn small sums in various ways, such as taking care of children, helping in the college lunchroom, doing clerical work, and by other types of employment which the city affords. Such work, however, should not be depended upon to provide funds other than for incidental expenses.

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION

THE requirements for each year in the various programs are shown on the preceding pages in the outlines of the programs in each School.

Courses indicated by numerals are given for the full college year unless otherwise stated.

Courses indicated by letter (*e.g.* Chemistry A) are not counted toward a degree, unless taken in connection with additional work prescribed by the Faculty.

A course which occupies a fourth of the full-time effort of a student for one year, irrespective of the actual number of class exercises, is assigned credit of four year-hours. A course which occupies a smaller fraction of a student's effort is assigned credit in the same ratio. A class period occupies forty-five minutes.

COLLEGE OPPORTUNITIES.

The course aims to acquaint the entering student with the educational opportunities of Simmons College and the various professions to which the different programs lead; to develop her in self-analysis and self-evaluation through the assistance of aptitude, interest, and personality tests; to aid her in the analysis and improvement of her study habits; and to assist her in adjusting herself to college life and to the responsibilities which come to the independent adult.

Miss SUTHERLAND.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

Two hours of exercise are required each week of all first-year students who are not excused by a physician. Dancing, basketball, fencing, archery, hockey, tennis, and corrective gymnastic exercises are offered. Each student entering the course in physical education is required to present a health certificate showing that she has no defect in heart or lungs, and to pass a physical examination.

Miss DIALL, Mrs. CHAPMAN.

LANGUAGE, LITERATURE, AND THE ARTS

ENGLISH *

The courses in English furnish instruction in both composition and literature. Practice in composition is provided mainly in certain courses; but every written exercise in an English course is a test in composition and may be considered a failure on that ground alone.

1. COMPOSITION, RHETORIC, AND INTRODUCTION TO LITERATURE.

[4 yr. hrs.]

The purpose of this course is to instruct the student in the use of English, not only as a tool necessary in every college course and in every vocation, but also as an instrument of enjoyment in every avocation. The practice in writing has for its aim precision of expression; the reading, enjoyment of literature. The material of the course includes examples of modern prose, a great novel, a great play, some biography, and many short poems. There are lectures, class discussions, and individual conferences.

MISS SLEEPER, MISS DODGE, MISS CROCKETT, MISS MATLACK, Mr. SYPHER, Mr. BOSWORTH.

2. ENGLISH LITERATURE OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY. [4 yr. hrs.]

(a) A century notable for thought which has influenced our own, as well as for practical achievement. One aim of the course, therefore, is to acquaint the student with some of the significant ideas of this period in various fields of experience: economics, politics, science, education, art, religion, and philosophy. A second aim of the course is to increase the student's enjoyment of reading by a study of selections as works of art. To these ends writers are chosen from this list: Wordsworth, Byron, Shelley, Keats, Ruskin, Carlyle, Dickens, George Eliot, Hardy, and Browning. Written work, not oftener than once in two weeks, and individual conferences with the instructor are required.

MISS SLEEPER, MISS DODGE, MISS CROCKETT, Mr. SYPHER.

Prerequisite: English 1.

(b) A course for first-year students whose fall placement tests indicate unusual ability in English. A study of converging influences in English literature and their development into the social thinking of the present day. Classes are usually conducted by student-chairmen and consist of oral reports based on extensive outside reading. Two research papers of some scope are required, together with weekly assignments in recognized masterpieces.

MISS MATLACK.

** Courses open to second-, third-, and fourth-year students: English 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9. Courses open to third- and fourth-year students, and second-year students who have completed English 2 or 3: English 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21.*

3. NARRATIVE AND CRITICAL WRITING.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, discussions, collateral reading, themes, and conferences. The themes are exercises in narration, and in the criticism and analysis of prose fiction. Several novels and a large number of short stories are read and discussed.

This course is planned for students in the School of Library Science but is open to students of other Schools.

MISS DODGE, MISS MATLACK.

Prerequisite: English 1.

[4, 5. ENGLISH LITERATURE.

[4 yr. hrs.]

A survey designed to offer an introduction to further reading in older English literature and to furnish backgrounds of the history of thought and society. During the first half-year emphasis is placed on important writers, to the time of Dryden, and on the characteristics of major literary periods. Each author is studied as an interpretation of his epoch and of universal values.

The second half-year follows the same plan, considering English literature from Dryden to 1900.

Prerequisite: English 1.

Not offered in 1939-40.]

6, 7. AMERICAN LITERATURE.

[4 yr. hrs.]

During the first half-year American literature of the nineteenth century is considered. Such topics and authors are studied as the following: puritanism and romanticism in Thoreau, Emerson, Melville; Southern romanticism in Poe and Lanier; the rise of realism, from early folk lore, western humor, and tales of local color to the works of Mark Twain, Harte, Jewett, Howells; modern poetic tendencies in Whitman, Emily Dickinson; social protest in Moody; the rise of naturalism in Crane and Norris.

During the second half-year consideration is given to American literature of the twentieth century. Such tendencies as the following are discussed: revolts against the machine and against war, the village, and old romantic ideals; new experiments in poetry, biography, and criticism; new appraisals of frontier life; the emergence of the South; a new romanticism; conservatives in realism and mysticism. The writers considered include: Anderson, Dreiser, Cather, Cabell, Glasgow, Rolvaag, Hemingway, Santayana, Adams, Bradford; Mencken, Babbitt; Robinson, Frost, T. S. Eliot, O'Neill.

MISS CROCKETT.

Prerequisite: English 1.

Offered: as a year course, or either half may be taken separately.

8. SPOKEN ENGLISH.

[2 yr. hrs.]

The aim of this course is to develop a clear, correct and pleasing voice for speaking and reading. This end is sought through the study of carefully graduated material in both prose and poetry, with due attention to public speaking and group discussion. There is some study of voice reproduction, and phonographic records are made to test the progress of the individual

student. The course is not primarily declamatory or elocutional, but opportunity for elementary dramatic work is offered to such students as may show special aptitude.

Miss ROGERS.

Prerequisite: English 1.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

9. THE ENGLISH NOVEL.

[2 yr. hrs.]

A study of representative authors and important tendencies to the present day. Considered primarily as a literary type, the novel is also discussed in relation to certain phases of contemporary English life and thought. Due attention is given to recent developments in the field.

Students who are taking or who have taken *English 3* are not admitted to *English 9*.

Miss MATLACK.

Prerequisite: English 1.

Offered: 1st half-year.

10. CONTEMPORARY BOOKS.

[2 yr. hrs.]

A study of a limited number of books recently published, selected from the fields of novel, biography, and essay, and taken as a basis for discussion. Selected reading of the classics is required for the consideration of literary backgrounds and analogies. Reports, discussion, and critical papers.

For second-year students in the Schools of Home Economics, General Science, and Nursing.

Miss SLEEPER.

Prerequisite: English 1.

Offered: 2d half-year.

11. THE BIBLE AS LITERATURE.

[2 yr. hrs.]

A study of the Old Testament in English. Besides the careful consideration of selected passages of Biblical narrative, poetry, prophecy, and wisdom literature in the King James version, there is collateral reading to give historical background and show the treatment of Biblical themes in English literature.

Miss SLEEPER.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Offered: 1st half-year.

[12. GREEK AND ROMAN CLASSICS IN TRANSLATION.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Selections from Homer, the Greek dramatists, Plato, Aristotle, the Roman dramatists, Lucretius, Cicero, Virgil, Horace, Ovid, Apuleius, Marcus Aurelius, and the so-called Longinus are read in translation, with a discussion of major "classical" ideas.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Not offered in 1939-40.]

13. POETRY, BRITISH AND AMERICAN, SINCE 1880.

[2 yr. hrs.]

After a general consideration of poetry as an art, and of theories and move-

ments in subject-matter and technique since 1880, special attention is given to the work of Hardy, Bridges, Yeats, Frost, and Robinson.

Mr. GAY.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Offered: 2d half-year.

14. SHAKESPEARE.

[2 yr. hrs.

An introduction to Shakespeare's complete works and to the theatre and stage of his time. The plays are, however, treated as great literature to be comprehended and enjoyed by reader and spectator. Students intending to elect *English 15* or *16* would profit by the previous election of *English 14*.

Mr. GAY.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

15. TYPES OF DRAMA.

[2 yr. hrs.

A study of dramatic structure and methods of stage representation in the principal national dramas of the continent from the ancient Greek to the end of the nineteenth century, including Ibsen.

Mr. GAY.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Offered: 1st half-year.

16. STUDIES IN MODERN DRAMA.

[2 yr. hrs.

A number of plays by modern American, British, and continental authors are read and discussed, and some attention is given to the development of the modern stage.

Mr. BOSWORTH.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Offered: 2d half-year.

[17. EARLY ENGLISH LITERATURE.

[2 yr. hrs.

A rapid survey of literature in England from the eighth to the fifteenth centuries, with attention to the rudiments of Old English. Selections from such works as *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, *The Battle of Maldon*, *Beowulf*, *Havelok the Dane*, and *Layamon's Brut*, as well as specimens of Chaucer and *Piers Plowman*, are read in the original.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Not offered in 1939-40.]

18. REPRESENTATIVE POETS.

[2 yr. hrs.

The main purpose of this course is to study the poetic philosophy of life as expressed in important poets of various periods: the seventeenth century, the eighteenth century, the Romantic period, and the Victorian period. As extensive reading as time permits is required in the works of Milton, Pope, Keats, Tennyson, and Hardy, as well as in the social and literary backgrounds of their times.

Mr. GAY.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Offered: 1st half-year.

19. IDEAS AND PERSONS FROM THE RECENT PAST. [2 yr. hrs.]

A study of some of the figures and several of the notable works of English literature from the recent past which are of special importance to the present: Morris as poet, social thinker, and father of the crafts movement; Bernard Shaw; Meredith as poet; AE, poet, painter, critic, and promoter of the coöperative movement; Hardy's *Dynasts*, and T. E. Lawrence's *Seven Pillars of Wisdom*.

Miss DODGE.

Prerequisite: English 2 or 3 or 4, 5.

Offered: 2d half-year.

20. SEVENTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH LITERATURE. [2 yr. hrs.]

Discussion of literary, religious, and philosophical conflicts within the "baroque" period. Readings in such writers as Donne, Herrick, Herbert, the "Cavalier" lyrists, Burton, Browne, Milton, Crashaw, Dryden, and Locke. An effort is made to explain the unusual revival of interest in the seventeenth century on the part of critics like T. S. Eliot.

Mr. SYPHER.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Offered: 1st half-year.

21. ENGLISH LITERATURE AND SOCIETY IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. [2 yr. hrs.]

Discussion of Pope, Swift, Defoe, Thomson, Gray, Richardson, Johnson's circle, Fanny Burney and the Blue Stockings, and Thomas Paine, to trace the rise of modern ideas in literature, ethics, religion, and politics. *English 20* is in no way prerequisite to *English 21*.

Mr. SYPHER.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Offered: 2d half-year.

30. FORM, STYLE AND USAGE. [2 yr. hrs.]

The terms "form" and "style" are interpreted in the professional sense of the usage of printing and publishing houses and editorial offices. The course includes a consideration of the more advanced problems of spelling, abbreviation, capitalization, hyphenation and word-division, punctuation, the use of italics, and correct form in footnotes and indexing; and of manuscript preparation and the materials and methods of printing. Some attention is given to correct usage of words and to recognized forms in letters. The course is based upon the style book of the University of Chicago Press.

Mr. BOSWORTH.

Offered: 2d half-year.

31. ADVANCED COMPOSITION. [2 yr. hrs.]

Various kinds of writing, practical and creative, other than the purely journalistic. The instruction is largely individual, each student cultivating the

types that interest her. The work in class includes the reading, discussion, and criticism of papers written by the members.

Mr. BOSWORTH.

Prerequisite: An average mark of B in first- and second-year English, or the approval of the instructor.

Enrollment: twenty students.

Offered: 1st half-year.

32. JOURNALISTIC FUNDAMENTALS.

[2 yr. hrs.

A practical study of the newspaper in all its phases. Elementary practice in reporting, editing, editorial and feature writing. This course is designed both for those contemplating a journalistic career and for those planning to enter one of the many vocations in which knowledge of newspaper practices will prove an invaluable asset.

Primarily for third- and fourth-year students in the School of English, but open to third- and fourth-year students in other Schools with the approval of the instructor.

Mr. PLAYFAIR.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

33. ADVANCED JOURNALISM.

[2 yr. hrs.

An advanced course in news writing and editing, with practical experience in covering assignments, planning features, copy-reading, head-writing and makeup. Designed for students who intend to take up newspaper work or publicity as a profession, or wish to acquire proficiency in the news style of writing.

Mr. PLAYFAIR.

Prerequisite: English 32.

Offered: 2d half-year.

34. PUBLICITY.

[2 yr. hrs.

A practical course in publicity procedure with projects in analyzing the needs of the client, outlining campaigns, and preparing and placing copy. The course, which is designed for students wishing to engage in public relations work, emphasizes institutional and educational publicity rather than the purely commercial.

Mr. PLAYFAIR.

Prerequisite: English 32.

Offered: 1st half-year.

35. EDITING, PUBLISHING TECHNIQUES, AND DESIGN.

[4 yr. hrs.

A course in the professional use of English and the graphic arts, designed to prepare students for work in publishing and advertising offices.

The course is devoted to the technical aspects of publishing; to graphic arts, particularly the application of elements of design to composition and display; and to the application of these fundamentals through a detailed study of their use in magazine, advertising, and book publishing offices. The course also treats the laws governing the press, literary contracts, ap-

praisal of literary material, magazine article writing, the selling of books and magazines, particularly by direct mail methods, and the organization and professional standards of magazine and book publishing houses. Classroom work and lectures are supplemented by visits to publishing offices, printing and engraving plants, and paper mills. During the second half-year each student has the opportunity to do practice work in book publishing and magazine offices, book stores, and advertising offices.

Mr. VALZ, Mr. BUSH.

Prerequisite: English 30.

36. CRITICISM AND REVIEWING.

[2 yr. hrs.]

A study of the types, forms, and technique of literature, with a view to appreciation and criticism. Practice in the reviewing of books, plays, pictures, or music.

Mr. GAR.

Offered: 2d half-year.

37. TEACHING OF SECONDARY-SCHOOL ENGLISH.

[2 yr. hrs.]

A study of principles, methods, and materials for the teaching of English in the high school, including observation and practice in certain schools in Boston and the vicinity and considerable work with actual secondary-school compositions. The work of the classroom consists partly of demonstration by the instructor and partly of experiment by the student in the presentation of literature and composition to pupils of high school and junior high school age.

Mr. BOSWORTH.

Offered: 1st half-year.

HISTORY OF THE BOOK: LIBRARY SCIENCE 20.

INDEXING AND ABSTRACTING: LIBRARY SCIENCE 21.

USE OF BOOKS AND LIBRARIES: LIBRARY SCIENCE 22.

For a description of these courses, see pages 127, 128.

FRENCH *

1. ELEMENTARY FRENCH.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Grammar, translation, dictation, sight reading, and simple oral French. This course is for beginners in French, and for students who have not offered the equivalent at entrance.

Miss BOWLER.

2. INTERMEDIATE FRENCH.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Drill in translation, dictation, grammar, and composition. Collateral reading: simple French fiction and popular works on French civilization. The course is conducted in French so far as possible. Students wishing primarily

* Students are not allowed, ordinarily, to begin two foreign languages in the same year.

to acquire reading knowledge are encouraged to replace class work in grammar and composition with independent extensive reading under the direction of the instructor.

Mr. WYLLIE.

Prerequisite: French 1, or the equivalent.

3. FRENCH COMPOSITION.

[4 yr. hrs.

Composition, dictation, practice in summarizing, and in correspondence of a general character. Reading of representative works of French literature. Also rapid reading.

Mme. MOTTET.

Prerequisite: French 2, or the equivalent.

4. SURVEY OF FRENCH LITERATURE.

[4 yr. hrs.

A survey course in French literature, covering the seventeenth, eighteenth, and nineteenth centuries. It offers the student practice in rapid reading and accurate translation, and familiarizes her with the literary landmarks and movements of France.

Miss BOWLER, Mme. MOTTET, Mrs. HELMAN.

Prerequisite: French 2, or the equivalent.

5. FRENCH READING AND CONVERSATION.

[2 yr. hrs.

Reading of modern literary works and other material illustrating French life, thought, and culture. Conversation is emphasized. Lectures are in French. Oral and written reports in French.

Mme. MOTTET.

Prerequisite: French 3, or the approval of the instructor.

Offered: 2d half-year.

6. CONTEMPORARY FRENCH LITERATURE.*

[2 yr. hrs.

Outstanding novels and plays of the twentieth century are read and discussed both as great books and as examples of the important literary movements of the day. Some contemporary poetry is included if the class wishes it.

Miss BOWLER.

Prerequisite: French 4 or the equivalent.

Offered: 1st half-year.

[7. CONTEMPORARY FRENCH LITERATURE.*

[2 yr. hrs.

A course similar to *French 6* but in no way duplicating the material. *French 7* may be taken before or after *French 6*.

Prerequisite: French 4 or the equivalent.

Not offered in 1939-40.]

* *French 6 and French 7 are offered in alternate years.*

GERMAN *

1. ELEMENTARY GERMAN.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Grammar, translation, composition, dictation, and reading at sight. For beginners in German, and for students who have not offered the equivalent at entrance.

Mrs. COFFMAN, Mr. KLEIN.

2. INTERMEDIATE GERMAN.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Drill in grammar, reading, dictation, and composition; lectures, discussions, reports.

Mrs. COFFMAN, Mr. KLEIN.

Prerequisite: German 1, or the equivalent.

3, 4. SCIENTIFIC GERMAN.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Introduction to the reading of scientific German; brief review of grammar; study of scientific treatises; outside reading and written reports.

Not open to first-year students.

Mrs. COFFMAN.

Prerequisite: German 1, or the equivalent.

Offered: as a year course, or the first half may be taken separately.

5. PRACTICE IN SPEAKING AND WRITING GERMAN.†

[2 yr. hrs.]

The course offers practice in translating from English into German and in writing original German compositions; in discussing in German articles in current German magazines and material selected from contemporary literature; and in taking part in informal conversation and scenes from modern German plays. The student's progress in speaking German is tested by making phonographic records. Opportunity is given for correspondence with students in Germany.

Mrs. COFFMAN.

Prerequisite: German 2 with a mark not lower than C, or the equivalent.

Offered: 1st half-year.

6. CONTEMPORARY GERMAN LITERATURE.†

[2 yr. hrs.]

Contemporary German literature, beginning with the free theatre movement. The reading includes selections from Hauptmann, Sudermann, Fulda, Schnitzler, Wassermann, Thomas Mann, and the leading poets, studied with relation to social, economic, and cultural forces. Lectures, discussions, reports of reading, and correspondence.

Mrs. COFFMAN.

Prerequisite: German 2.

Offered: 1st half-year.

* Students are not allowed, ordinarily, to begin two foreign languages in the same year.

† German 5, 6, 7, and 8 may be taken independently or in any combination.

7. GERMAN LITERATURE OF THE CLASSICAL PERIOD OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.* [2 yr. hrs.]

Reading of representative works of Lessing, Goethe, and Schiller, keeping in mind the history and social life of the period. Lectures, conferences, reports. Correspondence with students in Germany.

Mr. KLEIN.

Prerequisite: German 2.

Offered: 2d half-year.

8. GERMAN DRAMA OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.* [2 yr. hrs.]

A study of representative works of the most significant German dramatists of the period (Kleist, Grillparzer, Hebbel, Ludwig, Anzengruber, Hauptmann) in relation to the literary and intellectual currents of their times.

Mr. KLEIN.

Prerequisite: German 2, and the approval of the instructor.

Offered: 2d half-year.

SPANISH†

1. ELEMENTARY SPANISH. [4 yr. hrs.]

First half-year: grammar, composition, and reading of simple texts; lectures and reports on some aspects of Spanish and Spanish-American history and literature. Second half-year: intensive reading, composition, lectures, and reports; choice of emphasis: on rapid reading or on speaking and writing Spanish.

Mrs. HELMAN, Mr. WYLIE.

2. INTERMEDIATE SPANISH. [4 yr. hrs.]

First half-year: grammar review and intensive reading of modern prose. Second half-year: survey of Spanish literature, prose composition including commercial correspondence, reading of drama and poetry.

Mrs. HELMAN.

Prerequisite: Spanish 1, or the equivalent.

Offered: as a year course, or the first half may be taken separately.

3. SOCIAL THOUGHT AND SATIRE IN MODERN SPANISH LITERATURE. [2 yr. hrs.]

A course dealing with the social criticism found in Spanish literature from 1700 to 1936. Intensive study of selections from the works of authors who have made significant contributions to social thought, beginning with Feijóo and ending with Ortega y Gasset. Lectures, reports, discussion.

Mrs. HELMAN.

Prerequisite: Spanish 2, or Spanish 1 with the approval of the instructor.

Offered: 2d half-year.

* German 5, 6, 7, and 8 may be taken independently or in any combination.

† Students are not allowed, ordinarily, to begin two foreign languages in the same year.

[4. LITERATURE OF THE GOLDEN AGE.**[2 yr. hrs.]**

The dramatic and prose literature of the Golden Age: Lope de Vega, Tirso de Molina, Calderón de la Barca, and Cervantes. Lectures, reports, critical analysis and interpretation of texts.

Prerequisite: Spanish 2.

Not offered in 1939-40.]

ART**1. HISTORY OF ART.****[2 yr. hrs.]**

The aim of this course is to give a general view of the development of painting, sculpture, and architecture from their earliest beginnings to the close of the Italian Renaissance. Distinguished examples are shown by lantern slides, or visited in the museums of Boston and Cambridge, and are discussed with the view of establishing a practicable and usable basis for determining artistic degrees of excellence. Lantern slides, reading, and guidance in the Museum of Fine Arts, the Fogg Art Museum, and Fenway Court.

Mr. BUSH.

Offered: 2d half-year.

2. AN APPROACH TO THE ARTS.**[2 yr. hrs.]**

The aim of this course is to develop an appreciation of the arts through a study of original pieces of painting and sculpture in the museums of Boston, and to proceed from those pieces into a study of the schools of art which surround them.

Mr. BUSH.

Offered: 1st half-year.

[3. PAINTING AND SCULPTURE OF THE ORIENT.**[2 yr. hrs.]**

A series of selected problems chosen from Indian, Chinese, and Japanese sculpture and painting. Discussion of lantern slides and prints, and museum study.

Prerequisite: Fine Arts 1 or 2.

Not offered in 1939-40.]

4. THE DUTCH AND FLEMISH MASTERS.**[2 yr. hrs.]**

Rubens and the Dutch schools of the seventeenth century are studied largely as a preface to the painting of Frans Hals and Rembrandt, around whom the course centers. The course includes a discussion of the "Little Masters."

Mr. BUSH.

Prerequisite: Fine Arts 1 or 2.

Offered: 1st half-year.

5. MODERN AND CONTEMPORARY ART.**[2 yr. hrs.]**

The first part of the course is devoted to a survey of the principal tendencies in sculpture and painting from Michelangelo to the Cubist-Classical Renaissance. The remainder of the course is given to a consideration of the con-

temporary art of Soviet Russia, Austria, Germany, France, and America. Primarily an appreciation course.

Mr. BUSH.

Prerequisite: Fine Arts 1 or 2.

Offered: 2d half-year.

6. INTERRELATIONS IN THE ARTS AND LITERATURE. [2 yr. hrs.]

A correlation of the literature, painting, sculpture, and architecture of Greece, medieval Europe, and eighteenth century France and England. Representative works in fine arts and literature are treated as related expressions of the thought and habit of each period. The work in art is supplemented by lantern slides and museum study.

Mr. BUSH, Mr. SYPHER.

Prerequisite: Fine Arts 1 or 2.

Offered: 1st half-year.

7. THE TECHNIQUE AND THE ART OF PHOTOGRAPHY. [2 yr. hrs.]

The aim of this course is to aid the student in the development of the photographic techniques, and in the establishment of standards of critical judgment as to artistic excellence in commercial or avocational picture-taking. The course includes experience with cameras and their accessories, the uses of different films and filters, developing and printing, the making of lantern slides and enlargements, color photography and photomicrography. Students taking this course should own, or have access to, a camera.

Mr. BUSH, Mr. STEARNS.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Offered: 2d half-year.

8. ART IN AMERICA. [2 yr. hrs.]

The more significant painters of post-Civil War times are introduced against the late nineteenth-century background as a prelude to the new social significance of the muralists, Benton, Robinson, Wood, and the Mexicans.

Mr. BUSH.

Prerequisite: Fine Arts 1 or 2.

Offered: 1st half-year.

MUSIC

1. AN APPROACH TO MUSIC. [2 yr. hrs.]

This course is a general survey of the development of music from its primitive beginnings to the present day. Its aim is to give the non-specialized listener a keener understanding of the structure of musical masterpieces, as well as a greater familiarity with the outstanding composers and their works. Typical forms and styles are analyzed and illustrated by records or at the pianoforte. No previous technical knowledge of music is required.

Mrs. MORIZE.

Offered: 1st half-year.

2. ORCHESTRAL MUSIC.

[2 yr. hrs.]

An analysis and detailed study of orchestral music, including symphonies, overtures, tone and symphonic poems, ballet music, and orchestral suites. The instruments of the orchestra are considered at length.

Mrs. MORIZE.

Prerequisite: *Music 1* or the approval of the instructor.

Offered: 2d half-year.

SOCIAL STUDIES**1. SOCIAL STUDIES.**

[4 yr. hrs.]

An introductory survey of the historical, economic, sociological, and governmental factors which enter into the present-day civilization.

Mr. STEIGER, Mr. TRYON, Mr. PALMER, Mr. RANKIN.

HISTORY**1. THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.**

[4 yr. hrs.]

A survey of the social and political factors in the history of Europe and of the European influence throughout the world during the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries.

Mr. VARRELL.

2. INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, discussions, newspaper reports, conferences. The course deals with the social and political conditions at the beginning of the twentieth century, the causes of the Great War, the settlement, and the outstanding developments since the Treaty of Versailles.

Mr. VARRELL.

3, 4. SOCIAL AND INTELLECTUAL HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES.

[4 yr. hrs.]

The first part of this course is designed to survey the agricultural society as it existed from colonial beginnings to the Civil War, dealing with the economic, social, intellectual, and artistic phases in the every-day life of the people.

The second half-year is a survey of the industrial society as it rose to dominance from the close of the Civil War to the present day.

Outside reading and class discussion supplement the lectures throughout the year.

Mr. TRYON.

Offered: as a year course, or either half may be taken separately.

5. CONTEMPORARY AMERICA.

[2 yr. hrs.]

A survey of the larger social, cultural, and political problems confronting the American people at the present time.

See *Government 2* for 2d half-year.

Mr. TRYON.

Offered: 1st half-year.

GOVERNMENT

1. COMPARATIVE GOVERNMENTS.

[2 yr. hrs.]

A comparative study of the institutions and methods of government in England, France, Soviet Russia, Nazi Germany, and Fascist Italy

Mr. VARRELL.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

2. UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

[2 yr. hrs.]

An introductory course in the principles and institutions of Federal and State government in the United States.

See *History 5* for 1st half-year.

Mr. VARRELL.

Offered: 2d half-year.

ECONOMICS

1. ECONOMIC SOCIETY.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Discussions and special reports. A general introduction to the fundamental principles of economics approached through the study of current events and problems.

Miss STITES, Mr. FRIEDBERG, Mr. DAVIS, Mr. DOHERTY, Mrs. DAVIS.

2. ECONOMICS OF CONSUMPTION.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Discussions and reports. This course includes a study of the influences acting on the consumption of wealth, and the extent to which control of these influences is possible. Treatment of the subject involves investigation of the standards and costs of living among various groups of consumers in the United States. In this connection the subjects of housing, food, clothing, health, education and recreation are approached from the point of view of present conditions, and of the opportunities afforded the consumer to increase the satisfactions obtainable from a given outlay.

Miss STITES.

Prerequisite: *Economics 1.*

Offered: 1st half-year.

3, 4. SOCIAL STATISTICS.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, discussions, laboratory, and field work. The first half-year is a survey of methods of collecting, presenting, and analyzing statistical data. Illustrative material is drawn largely from the field of social statistics. The

course includes the consideration of sources and collection of data, tabulation, graphic presentation, averages, dispersion, skewness, correlation, and sampling.

The second half-year includes a study of the construction of index numbers and the analysis of time series. Critical examination of significant published studies in the field of the student's special interest. Application of suitable statistical methods to data secured by the students in an investigation undertaken as a group project.

For students in the School of Preprofessional Studies.

Mrs. DAVIS.

Prerequisite: Economics 1.

Offered: as a year course, or the first half may be taken separately.

5. BUSINESS STATISTICS.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, discussion, laboratory. Reading and preparation of tables and graphs. A study of statistical methods of presentation and analysis of economic and business data. The course includes frequency distributions, averages, dispersion, skewness, index numbers, time series, correlation, and sampling.

Mrs. DAVIS.

Prerequisite: Economics 1.

Offered: 1st half-year.

6. MONEY AND BANKING.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Lectures and discussions. This course considers the actual organization and practices of the money and banking system of the United States and, in addition, aims to answer such questions as: What part does the monetary system play in the production and distribution of wealth? Ought we and can we consciously manage our monetary system with a view to the avoidance of booms and depressions? Does the current monetary system interfere with a rising standard of living for the majority of families?

Mr. FRIEDBERG.

Prerequisite: Economics 1.

Offered: 1st half-year.

7. LABOR PROBLEMS.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, discussions, and reports. A survey of the history and present status of the wage-earning class and of programs of improvement operating through public opinion, government and the organized relations of workers and employers.

Mr. DAVIS.

Prerequisite: Economics 1.

Offered: 2d half-year.

[8. CONTEMPORARY ECONOMIC PROBLEMS.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Conferences, oral and written reports. Each student is assigned one or more topics for special study. Considerable freedom in choice of topics is permitted, and emphasis is placed upon guided individual investigation.

Prerequisite: Economics 1.

Not offered in 1939-40.]

SOCIOLOGY

1. INTRODUCTION TO SOCIOLOGY. [2 yr. hrs.]

An introductory course in social theory and descriptive sociology. Discussion of such social institutions as the family, the state, the church, and the industrial system, with special emphasis on those institutions now subject to attack or modification.

Mr. STEIGER.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

2. APPLIED SOCIOLOGY. [1 yr. hr.]

A discussion of society as human relations, primarily as it involves the individual and the problems of individual adjustment.

For students in the School of Nursing.

Mr. STEIGER.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

3. SOCIAL RESOURCES OF THE COMMUNITY. [1 yr. hr.]

Lectures, followed by round-table discussions of the principles and methods of case work. Special emphasis is laid upon the social resources of the community.

For students in the School of Home Economics.

Miss BISSELL.

Offered: 2d half-year.

4. THE FAMILY. [2 yr. hrs.]

A course tracing the origins of the family institution from the earliest times, with discussions of the different theories of the development of the family; modern influences making for a looser organization of the family; contrasts of urban and rural conditions. The relation of broken homes to juvenile delinquency is treated. Attention is given to the changing status of women.

Mr. DAVIS.

Prerequisite: Sociology 1.

Offered: 2d half-year.

5. INTRODUCTION TO THE FIELDS OF SOCIAL WORK. [4 yr. hrs.]

The study of the fields of social work, their background, and present status and goals. A discussion group whose objective is to acquaint students who wish to enter professional schools of social work, or fields closely allied to social work, with the social thinking which has led to present-day concepts, organization, and objective.

For fourth-year students who plan to enter schools of social work.

Miss HARDWICK, and special lecturers.

PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY, AND EDUCATION

PHILOSOPHY

1. PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY PHILOSOPHY. [2 yr. hrs.]

A course of analytical discussions on readings in contemporary philosophical criticism and philosophical reconstruction necessitated by advances in biological, physical, and mathematical sciences. The field of values and appreciation is considered with reference to the present changing economic and social background.

Mr. HARLEY.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

2. INTRODUCTION TO SOCIAL ETHICS. [2 yr. hrs.]

Lectures and analytical discussions of the principles underlying the vital ethical problems of the modern age. Effort is made to aid the individual to construct a concrete scale of values and to attain a satisfactory philosophy of life.

This course is planned for students in the School of Nursing, but is open also to a limited number of third- and fourth-year students with similar professional interests and objectives to those of the nurses.

Mr. HARLEY.

Offered: 1st half-year.

PSYCHOLOGY

1. INTRODUCTION TO PSYCHOLOGY.* [2 yr. hrs.]

These two courses in psychology cover much the same ground but are given with different emphasis for students with varying professional objectives.

(a) Lectures and analytical discussions on the fundamental concepts and principles of the general field of human psychology with special emphasis on the sociological and humanistic implications of the facts considered.

Mr. HARLEY, Mr. NEEDHAM, Mr. —.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

(b) A course in scope equal to 1a but designed especially for students who plan to elect courses in education. Special reference is made to educational problems and practices.

Mr. NEEDHAM, Mr. FORBES.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

2. PSYCHOLOGY FOR NURSES. [1 yr. hr.]

The basic outline of this course is a survey of the principles of general psychology. More intensive discussion is directed to problems of special con-

* Students who expect to elect Education 1 should elect Psychology 1b instead of Psychology 1a.

cern to the nurse and public health field-worker, such as child development, personality, mental hygiene, and individual abilities and aptitudes. Educational applications are considered.

For students in programs II and III in the School of Nursing.

Mr. NEEDHAM.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

3. GENETIC PSYCHOLOGY. PSYCHOLOGY OF CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE. [2 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, discussions, and classroom reports on the significant aspects of mental development in childhood and adolescence with particular reference to the practical demands of the broader child care and welfare movement. The educational and hygienic aspects of the subject are stressed. Extensive use is made of library resources, and direct observation of the behavior of individuals and groups is a requirement of the course.

Mr. HARLEY.

Prerequisite: *Psychology 1a or 1b.*

Enrollment: limited.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

4. THE PSYCHOLOGY OF PERSONALITY. [2 yr. hrs.]

An analytical study of the viewpoints and methods which have proved fruitful in the study of personality and its minor disturbances. The contributions of the various schools of psychological thought are studied, and considerable attention is paid to the quantitative studies of personality characteristics and factors by means of tests. The educational and hygienic aspects of the subjects are stressed.

Mr. HARLEY, Mr. CABOT, Mr. FORBES.

Prerequisite: *Psychology 1a or 1b.*

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

5. EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY. [2 yr. hrs.]

Lectures and seminar meetings are supplemented by project work, case studies, and field trips. The subject matter of the course is the application of psychological principles and data to general educational problems. Special consideration is given to general psychological procedures which are available for investigating educational problems.

It is highly desirable that *Education 1* be taken before *Psychology 5*. Also previous courses in *Psychology 3* or *4* increase the benefit derived from *Psychology 5*.

Mr. NEEDHAM.

Prerequisite: *Psychology 1a or 1b.*

Offered: 2d half-year.

A. ELEMENTS OF PSYCHOLOGY.

A general survey of the aims, methods, and data of psychology with particular reference to the biological and social basis of behavior, motivation, the

essentials of the learning process, individual differences, personality development, and mental hygiene. Collateral reading and a theme representing a study of at least one biography are required.

For students in program V in the School of Nursing.

Mr. CABOT.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

EDUCATION

1. INTRODUCTION TO EDUCATION.

[2 yr. hrs.

The course is planned to serve the needs and interests of both the prospective teacher and the citizen. It aims to enable the beginning teacher to understand and appreciate the school in which she is to work. It seeks to develop the citizen's understanding of the modern school, and willingness and ability for community leadership in educational activities. Topics covered include the function and aim of education, characteristics of the school system of the United States, the curriculum, the pupil, the educative process, and education as a profession.

It is highly desirable that *Education 1* be taken in the third year, following *Psychology 1b* and before the special teaching courses offered by the different Schools.

Mrs. BUSH.

Prerequisite: *Psychology 1a* or *Psychology 1b*.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

2. PRINCIPLES OF EDUCATION.

[2 yr. hrs.

A study of world events and forces which have contributed to the shaping and directing of educational progress. Stress is placed upon a study of secondary education, its development, present organization, and the place of vocational education in that organization. Study of the textbook is supplemented by lectures, discussions, and collateral reading.

For students in the School of Physical Education.

Mr. GOOCH.

BUSINESS EDUCATION, see page 135.

HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION, see page 141.

NURSING EDUCATION, see page 142.

TEACHING SECONDARY-SCHOOL ENGLISH, see page 103.

SCIENCE

1. SCIENCE SURVEY.

[4 yr. hrs.

The aims of the course are to acquaint the student with and help her to understand some of the more important principles and concepts of science, in particular those which are illustrated in everyday experience; to show how man's ideas in regard to the nature of the physical world have changed and

progressed; and to enable the student to appreciate the careful and logical methods used by the scientist in drawing dependable conclusions. The instruction is carried on through lecture demonstrations including motion pictures, class discussions, and collateral reading.

MR. HYATT, MR. JONES.

BIOLOGY

1. GENERAL BIOLOGY.

[4 yr. hrs.

Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. This course aims to acquaint the student with the fundamental phenomena of living things, and with general biological laws and theories. Wherever possible, biological principles are illustrated by the laboratory study of both plant and animal forms. The students are grouped according to their probable professional objectives.

MISS HOLT, MRS. SARGENT, MISS WHITAKER, MISS ———.

2. GENERAL BIOLOGY.

[2 yr. hrs.

This is an introductory course in the biological sciences which lays the foundation for other courses in the department. It deals with the fundamental phenomena of living things and with general biological laws and theories, using plant and animal forms for illustration.

For students in the School of General Science.

MISS KELLY.

Offered: 1st half-year.

3. PHYSIOLOGY.

[2 yr. hrs.

Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. This course introduces the subject of human physiology, dealing briefly with most of the phases, while amplifying the subject of nutrition. The central facts dwelt upon are those which bear on the digestion of food, its transformations and service in the body, and the balance of income and outgo.

MRS. SARGENT, MISS ———.

Prerequisite: *Biology 1.*

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

4. BACTERIOLOGY.

[2 yr. hrs.

These three courses in bacteriology cover much the same ground but are given with different emphasis for students in certain professional Schools of the College.

(a) Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. The course is designed to give a general knowledge of bacteria, yeasts, and moulds, and their application to the affairs of daily life. Special attention is paid to the place of micro-organisms in nature and their relation to problems of food preparation and preservation, and to health. Modern methods are used in preparing cultures for the laboratory and in the study of bacteria in air, water, milk,

and ice. The course includes some study of the microscopic methods of detecting pathogenic bacteria.

For students in the School of Home Economics.

MISS KELLY.

Prerequisite: Biology 1, and at least one year of college chemistry.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

(b) A course similar in scope to 4a, but planned for students in the School of General Science. Emphasis is placed upon technical procedures in the laboratory work. Each student carries out a small independent problem in the latter part of the course. The lectures deal with classification of fungi, bacterial physiology, the problem of filtrable viruses, and the practical applications of the science in medicine, agriculture, industry, etc.

For students in the School of General Science.

MRS. WITTON.

Prerequisite: Biology 1 or 2, and at least one year of college chemistry.

Offered: 2d half-year.

(c) A course similar in scope to 4a, but planned for students in the School of Nursing. The first part of the course aims to give a foundation of general microbiology with emphasis upon such subjects as aseptic technique, disinfection, and modes of transfer. The second part of the course is concerned with the bacteriology of disease and with immunity. Subjects such as immunity and filtrable viruses, which cannot be studied in the laboratory, are emphasized in the lectures.

For students in the School of Nursing.

MRS. WITTON.

Prerequisite: Biology 1, and at least one year of college chemistry.

Offered: 1st half-year.

5. COMPARATIVE ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF VERTEBRATES.

[4 yr. hrs.]

The first part of this course deals with comparative anatomy of vertebrates, with emphasis upon the evolution of mammalian structures. The second half-year is devoted to a study of the general physiology of the vertebrates, with emphasis upon human physiology. The lecture material is supplemented by individual laboratory work by the student, consisting of studies of contractile and nerve tissue, circulation, metabolism, etc.

For students in the Schools of Home Economics and General Science.

MISS HOLT, MR. RICHARDSON.

Prerequisites: Biology 3 and 4a, or 2 and 4b and Chemistry 1.

6. ANATOMY.

[2 yr. hrs.]

A course planned for students in the School of Nursing. The course is devoted to the study of human anatomy and histology. Part of the lectures deal with human embryology.

For students in the School of Nursing.

MISS WATSON.

Prerequisites: Biology 1 or 2, and at least one year of college chemistry.

Offered: 2d half-year.

7. PHYSIOLOGY.

[2 yr. hrs.]

A course planned for students in the School of Nursing. It includes the fundamentals of human physiology and their clinical application. Subjects discussed in the lectures include the physiology of the central nervous system, excretory system, endocrine system, and metabolism. The laboratory work supplements the lectures, and includes individual work by the students on contractile and nerve tissues, circulation, metabolism, and sense organs.

For students in the School of Nursing.

Mr. RICHARDSON.

Prerequisite: Biology 6.

Offered: 1st half-year.

**8, 9. PREVENTION OF COMMUNICABLE DISEASES AND PUBLIC HEALTH
LABORATORY METHODS.**

[4 yr. hrs.]

The discussion of sources and modes of infection, and the theories of infection and immunity, is followed by a detailed consideration of specific diseases and their prevention. This part of the course gives an appreciation of the modern health movement and a scientific knowledge of the preparation and uses of biologic products in the control of communicable diseases.

Another part of the course is intended for students who wish to become either assistants in the laboratories of boards of health or assistants to physicians. It includes the laboratory diagnosis of the more common infectious diseases, such as diphtheria, tuberculosis, pneumonia, typhoid fever, and malaria, and also the sanitary analysis of water and milk. The discussions deal with the actual problems in the work of boards of health.

Mr. HILLIARD, Miss BECKLER.

Prerequisite: Biology 4a or 4b, with a mark not lower than C.

Offered: As a year course, or Biology 8, described first, may be taken separately.

10. THE PREVENTION OF COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.

[2 yr. hrs.]

This course covers the same material as that described under *Biology 8*. It emphasizes those special problems in communicable disease prevention that are of most importance to students in Nursing.

For students in the School of Nursing.

Mr. HILLIARD.

Prerequisite: Biology 4a, or 4b, or 4c.

Offered: 1st half-year.

11. PUBLIC HEALTH SCIENCE.

[4 yr. hrs.]

The discussions concern the numerous problems affecting public health arising from modern conditions of living and working. Among the questions considered are: health organization and administration; water, milk, and other food supplies; ventilation; sewage and garbage disposal; vital statistics;

maternal, infant and child health; health education and industrial hygiene. A health survey of some community, or a special field study, is included in the course.

Mr. HILLIARD.

Prerequisite: Biology 4a or 4b.

12. HOSPITAL LABORATORY METHODS. [4 yr. hrs.]

This course includes a study of the standard methods of blood and urine analysis (chemical and microscopical), Wassermann technique, the preparation of vaccines, and examination for intestinal parasites. It is intended to include the principal quantitative methods used in the clinical laboratories of hospitals and in medico-chemical investigation. The instruction in Wassermann technique is given at the State Laboratory under Dr. Hinton, the Director.

Mr. HARRIS, Mr. RICHARDSON, Mrs. MONTAGUE, Dr. HINTON.

Prerequisites: Biology 5 or 6, and Chemistry 5.

13. EMBRYOLOGY, HISTOLOGY, AND HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQUE. [4 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, recitations, and practical training in embryological and histological methods. The vertebrate embryology is based upon the development of the chick and of the pig. The histology deals with the principal animal tissues and stresses technical procedures.

Miss HOLT.

Prerequisite: Biology 3 or 5, with a mark not lower than C.

14. COMMUNITY HEALTH PROBLEMS. [1 yr. hr.]

The discussions include problems of public health organization and administration; the sanitation of water and milk and other supplies; waste disposal; vital statistics, and other pertinent matters relating to the health of the community.

For students in the School of Nursing.

Mr. HILLIARD.

Offered: 2d half-year.

15, 16. HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY AND PUBLIC HEALTH SCIENCE. [3 yr. hrs.]

The first half of this course deals with the general principles of physiology, special emphasis being placed upon muscle-nerve, cardio-vascular function as it relates to problems of physical education.

The second half of the course deals with the principles of sanitary science and preventive medicine in an elementary way. The object is to survey the whole field of public health science with emphasis on its application in promoting health in the community and in schools.

For students in the School of Physical Education.

Mr. HILLIARD, Miss ———.

Offered: as a year course, or either half may be taken separately.

20. THESIS.

Fourth-year and graduate students whose previous records warrant it, may undertake original research under the advice of the members of the department.

Mr. HILLIARD, Miss HOLT, Miss BECKLER.

The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.

BIOLOGY COLLOQUIUM.

Seniors specializing in biology are required to attend the department colloquium which meets once a week throughout the year.

A. ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

This course is planned for students in hospital training schools for nurses. Lectures, recitations, and demonstrations.

Miss WATSON.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

B. ELEMENTARY BACTERIOLOGY.

This course is planned for students in hospital training schools for nurses, to give a fundamental knowledge of bacteriology as related to nursing. The course also includes the consideration of problems of sanitary science, as related to infectious diseases. Lectures and laboratory practice.

Miss Young, Miss ———.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

CHEMISTRY**1. INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.**

{4 yr. hrs.

A study of the fundamental principles and the general descriptive matter pertaining to inorganic chemistry.

For students who intend to pursue further the study of chemistry.

Mr. MARK, Mr. NEAL, Miss GRANARA, Mrs. ACHESON, Miss SOUTHGATE, Mrs. MARK, Mrs. PRATT.

2. GENERAL CHEMISTRY.

{4 yr. hrs.

A course devoted to both inorganic and organic chemistry. About two-thirds of the time is spent upon the fundamental principles and the descriptive matter of inorganic chemistry and about one-third of the time upon an outline of organic chemistry.

For students who are to study chemistry for one year only.

Miss SOUTHGATE, Mrs. PRATT.

3. ORGANIC CHEMISTRY AND PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY. [4 yr. hrs.

A beginning course in organic chemistry presenting the typical compounds of carbon. Approximately half the course is devoted to material usually presented in elementary courses in physiological chemistry. Particular

reference is made to the compounds found in plant and in animal tissues, and to the changes which food constituents undergo in cooking and in digestion.

Mrs. SARGENT, Mrs. WADSWORTH.

Prerequisite: Chemistry 1.

4. ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. [4 yr. hrs.]

A general course in organic chemistry designed for students who are to take their major work in science.

Miss GRANARA.

Prerequisite: Chemistry 1.

5. QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS. [2 yr. hrs.]

A study of the fundamental methods of quantitative analysis designed to prepare students for more advanced courses in quantitative analysis.

Mr. HARRIS.

Prerequisite: Chemistry 1.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

6. QUANTITATIVE FOOD ANALYSIS. [4 yr. hrs.]

A laboratory course in the fundamental methods of quantitative analysis and their application to food analysis, including the standard methods used in determining the composition of foods, and typical methods for detecting food adulteration.

Mr. HARRIS.

Prerequisite: Chemistry 3 or 4.

7. QUANTITATIVE METHODS. [2 yr. hrs.]

A course designed to acquaint students with the importance, problems and limitations of quantitative work, through the study of some elementary methods of analysis, including some food analysis.

Mr. HARRIS.

Prerequisite: Chemistry 3.

Offered: 1st half-year.

8. ADVANCED QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS. [2 yr. hrs.]

A continuation of *Chemistry 5* including specialized methods such as those of gas analysis.

Mr. HARRIS.

Prerequisite: Chemistry 5.

Offered: 2d half-year.

9. QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS. [2 yr. hrs.]

A study of the semi-micro method of qualitative analysis, with emphasis on the underlying theories of solution.

Mr. NEAL.

Prerequisite: Chemistry 1.

Offered: 2d half-year.

10. ADVANCED ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

[2 or 4 yr. hrs.]

A course planned to follow *Chemistry 4*, with special emphasis placed on the chemistry of the aromatic compounds. The laboratory work includes typical preparations, and the quantitative determination of carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen in organic compounds.

Mrs. SARGENT.

Prerequisite: *Chemistry 4*, with a mark not lower than C.

Offered: 1st half-year. May be continued 2d half-year.

11. THEORETICAL AND ADVANCED INORGANIC CHEMISTRY. [4 yr. hrs.]

Theoretical, often called physical, chemistry is presented from the kinetic, rather than from the thermodynamic point of view, and is given in connection with a review of descriptive inorganic chemistry and a study of the history of chemistry. The course also includes laboratory exercises in physical chemistry and reports on articles in current chemical periodicals.

Mr. MARK, Mr. HARRIS.

Elective for fourth-year students specializing in chemistry.

20. RESEARCH.

Fourth-year and graduate students whose previous records warrant it may undertake individual problems under the advice of the members of the department.

The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.

A. ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY.

A half-year course for students in hospital training schools for nurses. Special attention is given to the chemistry of the human body.

Mr. NEAL, Mrs. ACHESON.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

BIO-CHEMISTRY.

Much of the subject matter usually presented under this title is included in the course listed as *Biology 12*.

PHYSICS

1. GENERAL PHYSICS.

[4 yr. hrs.]

The object of the course is to familiarize the student with the fundamental concepts and principles of physics, especially those which are illustrated in everyday life and those which are important in various kinds of scientific work. The students are grouped according to their probable professional objectives.

MEMBERS OF THE PHYSICS STAFF.

2. INTERMEDIATE GENERAL PHYSICS.

[4 yr. hrs.]

The lectures and class work provide for a detailed and analytical study of the fundamental principles of physics for students of science. The laboratory

work emphasizes the technique and precision involved in physical measurements and the interpretation of data through report writing.

Mr. PEARSON.

Prerequisites: Physics 1 and Mathematics 1.

3. ADVANCED PHYSICS. [2 or 4 yr. hrs.]

The department is prepared to give instruction to a small group of qualified students in the more advanced aspects of light, heat, and electricity and magnetism. The subject matter for each half-year is selected to meet best the needs of the group.

Mr. HYATT.

Prerequisites: Physics 2, Mathematics 2 (completed or taken at same time), and the approval of the department.

Offered: 1st half-year. May be continued 2d half-year.

4. INTRODUCTION TO MODERN PHYSICS. [2 yr. hrs.]

Topics include electromagnetic theory, radiation, nature and properties of ions and electrons, nature and origin of spectra, X-rays, atomic structure, radioactivity. Reports on articles in current physics periodicals.

Mr. HYATT.

Prerequisite: Physics 2, and the approval of the department.

Offered: 2d half-year.

5. ADVANCED LABORATORY PRACTICE. [2 or 4 yr. hrs.*]

The work is arranged to meet the needs of the individual student. Topics assigned include photography of diffraction effects and spectra, measurement of electronic charge, electron tube phenomena, photoelectricity, alternating current bridge measurements.

Mr. HYATT.

Prerequisite: Physics 2, and the approval of the department.

6. X-RAY TECHNOLOGY. [2 yr. hrs.]

The course aims to acquaint the student with a knowledge of the nature and practical applications of X-rays in the field of roentgenography. Lectures, demonstrations, laboratory work, and visits to X-ray laboratories.

Mr. STEARNS.

Prerequisite: Physics 2.

Offered: 1st half-year.

PHOTOGRAPHY, see *Art 7*, page 108.

MATHEMATICS

1. ALGEBRA, PLANE TRIGONOMETRY, AND ANALYTIC GEOMETRY.

[4 yr. hrs.]

A general course in mathematics designed to provide mathematical equipment for elementary courses in science and to serve as a foundation course

**The work and the amount of credit are varied to meet the needs of the individual student.*

for further study of mathematics. A few topics from the calculus are included in order to introduce its notation.

Mr. HEMENWAY.

Prerequisite: a knowledge of elementary algebra and plane geometry.

2. INTRODUCTION TO THE CALCULUS. [4 yr. hrs.]

The fundamental principles of both differential and integral calculus are studied. The differential calculus is applied to problems involving maxima, minima, and rates. The integral calculus is applied to problems involving reversal of rates, computation of areas, volumes, and lengths of curves.

Mr. HEMENWAY.

Prerequisite: *Mathematics 1.*

3. CALCULUS AND ELEMENTARY DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS. [2 or 4 yr. hrs.*]

This course includes such topics as complex numbers, the evaluation of integrals, double and triple integration, partial derivatives, and elementary differential equations. Applications from the sciences are studied, in addition to those of geometry.

Mr. HEMENWAY.

Prerequisite: *Mathematics 2*, and the approval of the department.

LIBRARY SCIENCE

1. INTRODUCTION TO LIBRARIANSHIP. [1½ yr. hrs.]

An introduction to the fundamentals of library service in different kinds of libraries and to various social groups. The place of the library in the social order at various periods in history is surveyed, with emphasis upon the modern American library, its ideals, personnel, and services.

Mr. HENKLE.

Offered: 1st half-year.

2. LIBRARY ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION. [2 yr. hrs.]

A consideration of economic problems of library administration, such as sources of revenue, budgets, building, and equipment; also problems of personnel. Organization of the library as a whole and of departments within the library are considered in relation to the functions of the institution, and special attention is given to the administration of circulation and order departments. Examples of practical situations are drawn principally from public libraries.

For students in the general curriculum and optional program 3.

Mr. HENKLE.

Elective in optional programs 1 and 4.

Offered: 2d half-year.

3. LIBRARY ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION. [2 yr. hrs.]

(a) Organization and administration of children's departments in public libraries.

* *The work and the amount of credit are varied to meet the needs of the individual student.*

(b) Organization and administration of young people's and school departments in public libraries and of school libraries. Students enrolling in this section of the course meet with students in section *a* for a portion of the course.

For students in optional program 2.

Miss BROTHERTON.

Offered: 2d half-year.

4. LIBRARY ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION. [3 yr. hrs.]

Organization and administration of special libraries, including departmental collections in public, reference, and university libraries. In addition to study of general problems of administration in various types of special libraries, emphasis is placed upon methods of selection, acquisition, organization, and care of special materials, such as newspapers, magazines, directories, services, maps, public documents, pictures, slides, pamphlets, and clippings. Classification problems in the organization of special collections are studied. Attention is also given to methods of rendering information and reference service to the library's clientele.

For students in optional program 4.

Miss LEONARD, Mr. RUBEY, Mr. HENKLE.

Elective for college graduates in optional program 1.

Offered: 2d half-year.

7. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND REFERENCE. [2 yr. hrs.]

Bibliographical sources of information about books, periodicals, public documents, and other printed materials, including trade and national bibliographies. Periodicals and documents are studied as forms, and certain groups of basic reference books are studied, such as encyclopedias, dictionaries, and sources of biographical information.

Mr. RUBEY.

Offered: 1st half-year.

8. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND REFERENCE. [2 yr. hrs.]

The important literature of the several fields of knowledge is presented in large units including bibliographies, reference books, indexes, catalogues, textbooks, periodicals, pamphlets, public documents, and other types of printed materials in each group of subjects. Reference methods are given special attention.

The consideration of subject literature is individualized for students in optional programs 3 and 4 on the basis of the major subject matter of their academic programs.

For students in the general curriculum and optional programs 1, 3, and 4.

Not open to students in program 2.

Mr. RUBEY.

Offered: 2d half-year.

9. BOOK SELECTION. [2 yr. hrs.]

A general course on the principles for the development of a book collection for different types of readers, in which the literary and sociological bases of selec-

tion are studied. Attention is given to the influence of such characteristics as age, education, sex, and occupation on the reading needs of the community.

MISS BROTHERTON, MISS EDGE.

Offered: 1st half-year.

10. READING GUIDANCE OF ADULTS.

[2 yr. hrs.

Selection of books to meet individual reader needs; a study of readers' advisory service. Special emphasis is placed upon study of the reading interests, habits, and abilities of adults, and upon the objectives, agencies, and methods of adult education.

The section of the course occupied by students in optional group 3 is conducted as a seminar with class projects and individual assignments.

For students in the general curriculum and optional programs 2 and 3.

MISS EDGE.

Elective in optional programs 1 and 4.

Offered: 2d half-year.

11. READING GUIDANCE OF BOYS AND GIRLS.

[2 yr. hrs.

A study of the reading interests, habits, and abilities of boys and girls, with books considered from the standpoint of presentation, value, use, and interest for different age groups. Opportunities are given for the study of sources, selection, and adaptation of stories, and for practice in oral presentation.

For students in optional program 2.

MISS BROTHERTON.

Offered: 2d half-year.

12. CATALOGUING.

[1½ yr. hrs.

A study of the functions of the catalogue, types of catalogues, principles of cataloguing, and the elementary rules of practice, including an introduction to subject headings. Opportunity is given for practice to give all students an understanding of the procedures involved in the construction and use of the catalogue.

MISS KAUFFMANN, MISS MURDOCH.

Offered: 1st half-year.

13. CATALOGUING.

[1 or 2 yr. hrs.*

Planned to meet the needs of students in optional program 1 for intensive practice and knowledge of special cataloguing problems, and to satisfy the general needs of students in other programs. The class is divided into two sections, running concurrently.

(a) Advanced study and intensive practice in general cataloguing. Also problems in cataloguing special materials, such as sheet music, maps, newspapers, periodicals, film books, phonograph records, and lantern slides.

* Cataloguing 13a, 2 year-hours; Cataloguing 13b, 1 year-hour.

Study of subject headings continued. Organization and administration of the Catalogue Department.

For students in optional program 1.

MISS KAUFFMANN.

Not open to students in other programs.

Offered: 2d half-year.

(b) Study of subject headings continued. Advanced study of cataloguing with added practice.

For students in the general curriculum and optional programs 2 and 4.

MISS KAUFFMANN, MISS MURDOCH.

Elective for students in optional program 3.

Offered: 2d half-year.

14. CLASSIFICATION.

[1 yr. hr.]

The principles and methods of classification are studied with special emphasis on book classification systems, particularly the Dewey Decimal System. Laboratory exercises are arranged to illustrate the principles studied.

MISS LEONARD.

Offered: 1st half-year.

15. CLASSIFICATION.

[1 yr. hr.]

Planned to meet the needs of students in optional program 1 for intensive study of the principal systems. Intensive practice in the Dewey Decimal and Library of Congress classification systems, with some attention to problems involved in classification of special forms and materials, such as newspapers, magazines, public documents, pictures, slides, etc.

For students in optional program 1.

Not open to students in other programs.

MISS LEONARD.

Offered: 2d half-year.

16. CARE OF BOOKS.

[1 yr. hr.]

Accessioning, mending, preparation for the bindery, inventory and shelving of books, periodicals, and other library materials.

For students in the general curriculum.

MISS MURDOCH.

Elective in optional programs.

Offered: 2d half-year.

20. HISTORY OF THE BOOK.

[1 yr. hr.]

The evolution of the book is traced from ancient times to the present.

Not open to students in the general curriculum.

MR. HARASZTI.

Elective in optional programs 1, 3, and 4, and for students in the School of English.

Offered: 2d half-year.

21. INDEXING AND ABSTRACTING.

[1 yr. hr.

Designed to meet the needs of students planning to enter special fields of library work, and for students in the School of English who are preparing for positions in publishing offices.

Not open to students in the general curriculum, or in optional programs 2 and 3.

Miss HENDERSON.

Elective in optional programs 1 and 4, and for students in the School of English.

Offered: 2d half-year.

22. USE OF BOOKS AND LIBRARIES.

[2 yr. hrs.

This non-professional course gives instruction in the bibliographic features of books, essential for appreciation of book descriptions in library catalogues and bibliographies; and practice in the use of library catalogues. Methods of utilizing library facilities, and of finding material through indexes, handbooks, and other convenient ready reference aids are studied and practiced.

For students in the School of English.

Miss EDGE.

Offered: 1st half-year.

23. CHILDREN'S LITERATURE.

[1 yr. hr.

A study of the reading interests of boys and girls, and discussion of the literary and practical value of various types of books.

For students not registered in the School of Library Science.

Miss BROTHERTON.

Offered: 1st half-year.

FIELD WORK.

Definite provision for observation and practical work is made

1. by assigning students to libraries for a fortnight in the spring of the fourth or fifth year;
2. by visits to libraries, or by other professional contacts; and
3. by assisting students in the four-year programs and college graduates to find opportunities for temporary experience in the summer before the year of professional study.

As the field work is coördinated with all the library science courses, and the necessary time contributed from the courses in varying proportions, no separate credit is allowed.

GENERAL TYPEWRITING: SECRETARIAL STUDIES B.

For a description of the course, see page 135.

SOCIAL WORK

Courses given at 18 Somerset Street are outlined in the special bulletin of the School of Social Work.

BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES

BUSINESS

1. FUNDAMENTALS OF ACCOUNTING. [4 yr. hrs.]

The course begins with a study of the balance sheet and the principles of double entry bookkeeping. Books of merchandising firms and of individuals are kept. The chief books of original entry and various ledgers as well as such topics as controlling accounts, accounting for various forms of investments—stocks, bonds, real estate—both as to capital and as to revenue, banking practice and procedure, practice in the computation of the Federal Income Tax as applied to individuals, interpretation and discussion of financial statements, and partnerships, are included.

One exercise each week is devoted to the mathematics of accounting. Interest, simple and compound, the various types of discounts, foreign exchange, the use of logarithms and their application in problems dealing with bond valuations, annuities, sinking funds, and depreciation, are studied.

Miss ENGLER, Miss SONDERGARD.

2. ELEMENTARY ACCOUNTING. [3 yr. hrs.]

An elementary course dealing with the principles of accounting procedure. It includes practice in the keeping and interpretation of records for mercantile concerns and individuals. Single proprietorships are studied in detail. Partnerships and corporations are also considered. The Federal Income Tax regulations as applied to individuals are discussed.

For students in program II.

Miss ENGLER.

3. ADVANCED ACCOUNTING. [2 yr. hrs.]

This course is based primarily on corporation accounting. Such topics as those dealing with the handling of stocks and bonds, the operation of the voucher system, installment sales, consignments, tangible and intangible assets, actuarial science, investments, inventories, profits, and surplus are studied.

Miss ENGLER.

Offered: 1st half-year.

4. ACCOUNTING PROBLEMS. [2 yr. hrs.]

This course consists of discussion and practice in solving practical problems. Some of the subjects considered are: analysis of financial statements; partnership and corporation problems; source and application of new funds; consolidated statements, liquidations, and mergers; joint ventures; branch and agency accounting; miscellaneous problems on such topics as adjustments for fire loss and insurance, reserves, surplus, and suspense items.

Miss ENGLER.

Offered: 2d half-year.

5. COST ACCOUNTING.

[2 yr. hrs.]

This course deals with the basic features of cost accounting as applied to industry of the present day. Cost records, control of and accounting for materials, supplies, and labor, manufacturing expenses, standard costs, estimated costs, by-product and joint costs, and cost reports for the management, are topics included in the work of this course.

Miss ENGLER.

Prerequisite: Business 3.

Offered: 2d half-year.

6. INSTITUTIONAL ACCOUNTS.

[2 yr. hrs.]

A course in the elements of bookkeeping and of business practice as applied to the accounts of lunchrooms, tea rooms, college dormitories, and institutions of a similar type, as well as accounting for individuals. Practice is given in the making of statements, the analysis of figures, and the designing of books of record appropriate for these types of institutions.

Miss ENGLER.

7. FINANCE.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Basic problems in the financing of business concerns. Investment analysis and a consideration of administrative and management problems involved in the field. Practical and applied problems of business finance are considered rather than the theoretical aspects of the subject.

Mr. WILSON.

Offered: 2d half-year.

8. PERSONNEL.

[2 yr. hrs.]

A survey of the factors determining and influencing employer-employee relationships in the individual business enterprise. Analysis of employment policies, and the adjustment of the worker to the position are considered. Special emphasis is placed upon the problems of training and supervising salespeople and office workers.

Mr. MASON.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

9. MARKETING.

[2 yr. hrs.]

A survey of marketing methods, consumer-retailer relations, and institutions. Problems which confront sales departments and executives are considered. Wholesaling, retailing, cooperative markets, elementary advertising, and other phases of marketing are studied.

Mr. HANSEN.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

10. BUSINESS ORGANIZATION.

[2 yr. hrs.]

A general outline of the principles underlying the organization and management of business including the discussion, from the standpoint of business,

of such subjects as the following: the relation of business to banks and other financial institutions, forms of business enterprise, the financing of corporations, types of management, wage systems, functions of credit, problems of exchange, purchasing, selling, advertising.

Mr. WILSON.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

11. BUSINESS ORGANIZATION.

[1 yr. hr.]

A survey course covering, in general, the material given in *Business 10*. Primarily for students in program II.

Mr. WILSON.

Offered: 1st half-year.

12. ADVERTISING.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, discussions, and laboratory practice. The course presents the principles which underlie the various types of advertising. The topics studied include the functions of advertising, an analysis of products, a study of the channels of trade, the psychology of advertising, layout, the preparation of copy; the use of illustrations, headlines, and display type. Specific problems are dealt with in laboratory periods.

Mr. CHAMBERS.

Offered: 1st half-year.

13. ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY.

[2 yr. hrs.]

A consideration of the elements of industry and commerce, and of the dependence of products and trade upon climate and location. The resources and trade productions of foreign countries are studied with particular reference to their effect upon the commerce of the United States. Special research on assigned topics.

Miss ENGLER.

Offered: 1st half-year

14. BUSINESS LAW.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Discussions based on the study of legal principles and the application of these principles to selected cases. The primary aims of the course are to help the student acquire a knowledge of those fundamental legal principles which have high personal-use values, as well as of those principles which apply to ordinary business situations, and to develop the ability to read and analyze legal documents and texts. Contracts, sales, negotiable paper, common carriers, agency, insurance, property, partnership, and corporations are among the subjects considered.

Miss O'BRIEN.

15. BUSINESS LAW.

[1 yr. hr.]

A brief course covering, in general, the material given in *Business 14*. Primarily for students in program II.

Miss O'BRIEN.

Offered: 1st half-year.

16. OFFICE MANAGEMENT.

[1 yr. hr.

A course designed to correlate the work done in the office machine laboratory with office organization and administration. The principles of office management are discussed and case problems studied.

Miss SWEENEY.

20. RESEARCH SEMINAR.

[½ yr. hr.

To meet the special needs and interests of those students who anticipate the nature of the work which they will enter after graduation. Conferences are arranged with appropriate members of the staff and there is opportunity for individual research.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

Offered: 2d half-year.

SECRETARIAL STUDIES

1. ELEMENTARY SHORTHAND-TYPEWRITING.

[4 yr. hrs.

Shorthand. A thorough knowledge of the fundamental principles of Gregg shorthand, presented through direct method drills, may be gained in this course. Special emphasis is placed on reading, penmanship, and dictation practice. At the end of the year the students are able to take dictation in shorthand at from seventy to eighty words a minute, and to transcribe their notes readily. The course is conducted on the progressive plan. Students are enabled to advance in accordance with their special aptitudes and abilities.

Mrs. ADAMS, Miss WILKINSON, Mrs. BERGER, Mrs. DICKINSON.

Typewriting. Instruction in the use and care of the typewriter; exercises for the development of proper technique in the operation of all mechanical parts of the machine and for the complete mastery of the keyboard through the sense of touch; letter writing; copy from straight matter; tabulation; transcribing from shorthand notes.

Miss JACOBS, Miss FERGUSON, Mrs. QUINLAN

2. CONDENSED SHORTHAND-TYPEWRITING.

[8 yr. hrs.

Shorthand. A special course designed to give in one year a thorough knowledge of the principles of Gregg shorthand and an ability to take dictation at a speed sufficient for most secretarial positions. The work includes presentation of the theory by direct method drills; systematic practice on a wide variety of dictation including business letters and other forms, and all types of straight matter; formation of a vocabulary broad and technical enough for any type of business office or any kind of secretarial work. Emphasis is placed on speed and at the end of the year the students are able to write at least one hundred words a minute in shorthand and transcribe their notes with facility. The course is conducted on the progressive plan. Students are enabled to advance in accordance with their special aptitudes and abilities.

Mrs. ADAMS, Mrs. DICKINSON, Miss NORTHRIDGE.

Typewriting. A special course designed to give in one year a thorough knowledge of the fundamental principles of typewriting and to enable the student to operate a typewriter accurately at a good speed. The work of the course, which is divided into three parts, includes (a) instruction in the use and care of the typewriter, rhythm drills, drills for accuracy, practice in letter writing, use of carbon paper, centering, writing on cards, simple tabulation; (b) practice in transcribing, making copies from rough draft, writing different kinds of documents, using various forms for letters; (c) practice in difficult tabulations and office methods. Special emphasis is placed upon the development of speed in typewriting and transcribing.

Mrs. COULTER, Mrs. QUINLAN.

3. SHORTHAND AND TYPEWRITING FOR GENERAL USE. [4 yr. hrs.]

An intensive one-year course in the Script system of writing, planned for those who wish to acquire a knowledge of shorthand for general and personal use. It includes (a) a thorough study of the principles; (b) dictation practice on general and business matter. At the end of the year the average student should be able to write shorthand at a speed at least double that of longhand, and be able to read and transcribe her notes with facility.

Mrs. DICKINSON, Mrs. QUINLAN.

Typewriting. A brief, intensive course planned to give, in the shortest possible time, a mastery of the keyboard by the sense of touch. The course includes practice in letter writing, card writing, simple tabulation, centering, and practice in transcription. Practice in speed and accuracy is secured through copy tests and speed drills.

Required of students in the School of English and open to such other students as secure permission from the Director of the School in which they are enrolled.

Mrs. QUINLAN.

4. ADVANCED SHORTHAND-TYPEWRITING. [4 yr. hrs.]

Shorthand. Systematic practice and drill in writing shorthand, with special emphasis on advanced phrasing principles. For the purpose of acquiring a broad general shorthand vocabulary, a wide variety of dictation is given: letters, speeches, and editorials.

Miss WILKINSON, Miss FERGUSON, Mrs. BERGER, Miss NORTHRIDGE.

Typewriting. Practice in the transcription of shorthand notes and in copying from printed matter for the attainment of speed and accuracy. Special attention is given to spelling, letter arrangement, and direct-to-the-machine dictation. Instruction is given in the set-up of business forms: tabulations, bills, rough drafts, telegrams, checks, and stencils.

Miss WILKINSON, Miss FERGUSON, Mrs. BERGER, Miss NORTHRIDGE.

Prerequisite: Secretarial Studies 1.

5. MEDICAL SHORTHAND-TYPEWRITING. [2 yr. hrs.]

This course is planned for those who desire to secure positions as secretaries with doctors or as record secretaries in hospitals. An effort is made to secure

facility in the writing of a broad medical vocabulary. Letters, case histories, pathological reports, and clinical discussions of cases, etc., are given from dictation and are transcribed with proper set-up. Some instruction is given in medical filing, the keeping of suitable office records, preparation and proof-reading of medical manuscripts.

Miss WILKINSON, Miss SONDERGARD.

Prerequisite: *Secretarial Studies 4* with a mark of B, or the approval of the instructor.

6. SPECIALIZED SHORTHAND-TYPEWRITING—LEGAL AND OTHER VOCABULARIES. [2 yr. hrs.]

This course is planned for those who desire to secure positions which demand greater speed than that required by the ordinary business office. In the shorthand period phrases, reporting short-cuts, and special vocabularies are emphasized. Practice is given in writing forms used in a wide variety of professional offices.

Mrs. ADAMS, Miss SONDERGARD.

Prerequisite: *Secretarial Studies 4* with a mark of B, or the approval of the instructor.

7. SECRETARIAL METHODS—GENERAL. [$\frac{1}{2}$ or 1 yr. hr.]

This course is designed to give additional practice in shorthand and type-writing, to increase speed and accuracy, and to develop a broad general vocabulary. Students who attain a mark of A or B at the end of the first half-year do not continue in this course but are allowed one-half a year-hour credit, and are required to enter *Business 20* or an approved elective.

Mrs. ADAMS, Miss FERGUSON, Miss JACOBS, Mrs. BERGER.

Prerequisite: *Secretarial Studies 2* or *4*.

8. SECRETARIAL METHODS—OFFICE PROCEDURES. [2 yr. hrs.]

This course is designed to develop secretarial efficiency with desirable attitudes and objectives. The student obtains practice in the varied duties required of a business secretary today. Special attention is given to detail, form, style, intricate tabulations, and various office methods.

Mrs. ADAMS, Miss FERGUSON, Miss JACOBS, Mrs. BERGER.

Prerequisite: *Secretarial Studies 2* or *4*.

9. OFFICE MACHINES. [2 yr. hrs.]

A laboratory course consisting of (1) a sufficient amount of actual practice on the common types of billing, bookkeeping, calculating, and duplicating machines to insure an understanding of their use in the office, (2) intensive practice on the Ediphone and Dictaphone, and (3) intensive work on the common methods of filing.

Miss SWEENEY, Miss SONDERGARD.

10. OFFICE MACHINES. [1 yr. hr.]

A course for the college graduate division giving enough practice on the common types of billing, calculating, duplicating, and transcribing machines to

insure an understanding of their use in the business office. The principles of alphabetic filing and a discussion of the management of a filing department are included.

Lectures and class discussions correlate this laboratory practice with office organization and supervision.

For students in program II.

Miss SWEENEY.

Offered: 2d half-year.

A. GENERAL TYPEWRITING.

A brief, well-rounded course for students in any School, designed to give correct techniques; mastery of the keyboard; ability to set up letters in good style with carbon and envelopes; and some practice in simple tabulating, card, manuscript, and display work.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

B. LIBRARY TYPEWRITING.

A brief intensive course for students in the School of Library Science. Mastery of the keyboard is followed by practice in typing special library forms.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

Offered: 1st half-year for students in library program II. Repeated 2d half-year for students in library program I.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

1. METHODS OF TEACHING SECRETARIAL STUDIES. [2 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, discussions and application. This course includes (a) an examination of the content of courses in shorthand, typewriting, and office methods, including a comparison of the principal textbooks; (b) a detailed study of the methods employed in teaching these subjects; (c) observations and practice in teaching.

Mrs. ADAMS, Miss JACOBS, Miss SWEENEY.

Offered: 1st half-year.

2. TEACHING OF BUSINESS IN THE SECONDARY SCHOOL. [2 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, discussions and application. This course includes (a) a study of appropriate commercial curricula for junior and senior high schools, with emphasis on the discussion of vocational aspects of business training; (b) an examination of the content of courses in bookkeeping, penmanship, and arithmetic, including a comparison of the principal textbooks; (c) a detailed study of the methods employed in teaching these subjects.

Miss WILKINSON, Miss JACOBS, Miss ENGLER.

Offered: 2d half-year.

STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

Courses given at 19 Allston Street are outlined in the special bulletin of the Prince School of Store Service Education.

HOME ECONOMICS

CLOTHING

1. ELEMENTARY GARMENT MAKING. [2 yr. hrs.]

Instruction is provided in the use of the sewing machine; in the interpretation and use of commercial patterns; and in garment construction as applied to underwear, children's clothing and simple dresses. Choice of patterns and material are made with consideration of the needs and ability of the individual.

A placement test is given before spring registration to students of experience wishing exemption from *Clothing 1*.

Each student takes *Clothing 2* for one half to complete the year.

Mrs. ABBOTT, Miss DAVIS.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

2. TEXTILES. [2 yr. hrs.]

This course includes the study of the important textile fibres; manufacturing processes as related to the appearance, use, and durability of a fabric; fabric analysis and consideration of the latest developments in consumer buying.

Mrs. ABBOTT.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

3. COSTUME DESIGNING AND ADVANCED DRESSMAKING. [4 yr. hrs.]

This course begins with the designing from plain drafted patterns of blouses, skirts, and dresses, and draping or modeling on the dress form. Special consideration is given to the study of lines, and the adaptation of designs to various types of figures. For this work all garments are made from inexpensive materials, the cost of which is covered by the fee for the course.

The course continues with garment construction, emphasis being placed on the making and pressing of garments of silk, and of woolen materials. The final problem in dressmaking is planned to show the student's ability to apply the principles gained from preceding clothing courses, namely, textiles, design, and garment construction. At least one problem of fitting in the alteration of a ready-to-wear garment is required of each student, the work to be done at any time during the course to meet the convenience of the student.

Some time is given to the consideration of millinery from the standpoints of selection, construction, renovation and remodeling.

Miss DAVIS.

Prerequisites: *Clothing 1, 2* and *Design 2*.

4. COSTUME DESIGN AND DRESSMAKING. [4 yr. hrs.]

This course considers costume designing through the handling of materials, fashion illustrations, and the making of garments rather than through the technique of sketching. Time is spent in a study of line and color in relation to different types of individuals, the choice of garments suitable for various occasions such as school, afternoon, and evening wear, with appropriate ac-

cessories, and an application of these principles to members of the class. Silk and woolen garments are made from commercial patterns with such adaptations and modifications as are necessary to suit the individual.

Miss DAVIS.

Prerequisites: Clothing 1 and 2.

5. CONSUMER EDUCATION IN TEXTILES. [2 yr. hrs.]

The course includes the discussion of the elements involved in selection, and economic factors influencing prices of garments and textile fabrics for clothing and house furnishing. Budgets and accounts in relation to clothing are considered.

Mrs. ABBOTT.

Prerequisite: Clothing 2.

Offered: 2d half-year.

6. PROBLEMS IN TEXTILE ANALYSIS.

An advanced course. Problems are selected in consideration of the interests and needs of each student.

Mrs. ABBOTT.

Elective for fourth-year students with the approval of the instructor.

The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.

DESIGN

1. PRINCIPLES OF DESIGN. [2 yr. hrs.]

A course in the appreciation of art as applied to systematic arrangements of order and beauty in the fundamentals of design. Lectures, readings, lantern slides, and collections of fine and applied art materials furnish illustrations.

Miss GARDNER.

Elective for second- and third-year students.

Offered: 1st half-year.

2. PRINCIPLES OF COSTUME DESIGN. [4 yr. hrs.]

A study of the fundamental art principles as related to costume design. The course includes historic costume with its application to modern dress, and a survey of line and color with reference to figures and types. Laboratory time is devoted to the practical application of the material.

Miss GARDNER.

3. INTERIOR DECORATION. [4 yr. hrs.]

This course includes a survey of the various periods of furniture, fabrics, wall decoration, and accessories. Case problems are given in the selection of interior ensembles for rooms, apartments, and American homes of moderate income, with special attention to design principles, color harmonies, and budget planning. Work in the course is supplemented by lantern slides, photographs, museum study, and trips to furniture factories and stores.

Miss GARDNER.

Prerequisite: Design 2.

4. HISTORIC ORNAMENT.

[2 yr. hrs.]

A survey of decorative design in the art periods with application to practical forms.

Miss GARDNER.

Offered: 2d half-year.

FOODS**1. FOOD PREPARATION AND MARKETING.**

[4 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, recitations, and practice. This course presents the principles underlying the preparation of different types of food. Marketing problems are discussed by special lecturers. The course provides practice in cooking in family quantities. Special divisions are arranged for students who have had cooking in high school and for students specializing in clothing and design.

Miss DOW, Miss HORD, Miss MACGREGORY, Miss JOHNSON, Miss FISHER.

Prerequisites: Chemistry 1 and Biology 3 and 4a (completed or taken at same time).

2. MEAL SERVICE.

[2 yr. hrs.]

This course consists of the preparation of luncheons for paying faculty guests. It includes conferences, reading, and some laboratory exercises which review and extend the principles of food preparation.

Miss FISHER, Miss HORD.

Prerequisite: Foods 1.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

3. EXPERIMENTAL COOKERY.

[1 yr. hr.]

An advanced course offered for students who expect to take approved hospital training courses.

Miss DOW.

Prerequisites: Foods 1 and 2.

Offered: 2d half-year.

4. ELEMENTARY FOOD PREPARATION.

[1 yr. hr.]

A laboratory course in elementary food preparation, to be taken by students in the School of Nursing who have not had equivalent work.

Miss JOHNSON.

Offered: 2d half-year.

A. ELEMENTARY FOOD PREPARATION.

An elementary course in cookery for pupil nurses in program V.

Miss HORD.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

NUTRITION

1. PRINCIPLES OF NUTRITION.

[2 yr. hrs.]

This course presents the application of the fundamental principles of human nutrition under varying physiological and economic conditions.

Miss BLOOD, Miss HORD.

Prerequisites: Biology 3, Chemistry 3, and Foods 1.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

2. COMMUNITY NUTRITION.

[2 yr. hrs.]

This course aims to give an insight into the nutrition problems in social service, and also to give experience in the application of the principles of nutrition through clinic work and family visiting.

Miss WHITE.

Prerequisite: Nutrition 1.

Students taking this course are expected to elect *Nutrition 3* and *Sociology 3*.

Enrollment: thirteen students.

3. NUTRITION SEMINAR.

[1 yr. hr.]

Reports on the current literature of nutrition and related sciences with emphasis on diet in disease.

Miss BLOOD with the assistance of dietitians from the hospitals.

Prerequisite: Nutrition 1.

Offered: 1st half-year.

4. ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF NUTRITION.

[1 yr. hr.*]

These three courses in nutrition cover much the same ground but are given with different emphasis for students with varying professional objectives.

(a) A brief non-technical treatment of the fundamental principles of human nutrition, with special application to the problems of the nurse.

For students in the School of Nursing.

Miss HORD.

Prerequisite: Some preparation in the basic sciences.

Offered: 2d half-year.

(b)* A course similar in scope to 4a but planned for public health nurses. Special emphasis on planning family food budgets to meet nutritional needs.

For students in the School of Nursing.

Miss BLOOD.

Offered: September–November. Repeated February–March.

(c) A course similar in scope to 4a and 4b but with special application to the problems of the student in physical education.

For students in the School of Physical Education.

Mrs. BURKE.

Prerequisite: Some preparation in the basic sciences.

Offered: 2d half-year.

* Credit of $\frac{1}{2}$ year hour is allowed for Nutrition 4b.

5. CURRENT PROBLEMS IN NUTRITION.

[1½ yr. hr.]

A seminar on current literature concerning nutrition for students in the fifth year of the nursing program.

For students in the School of Nursing.

Miss BLOOD.

Prerequisite: Satisfactory preparation in chemistry, physiology and nutrition.

Offered: March-May.

A. ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF NUTRITION.

A brief non-technical treatment of the fundamental principles of human nutrition for pupil nurses.

Miss HORD.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

MANAGEMENT**1. HOME MANAGEMENT.**

[2 yr. hrs.]

Consideration of the household as a business and discussion of the relation of the various members of the household to the enterprise of home making.

This course is advised for all students who consider entering the teaching profession.

Miss DOW.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

2. HOME MANAGEMENT HOUSE.

[2 yr. hrs.]

This course is based on residence in Pilgrim House, with responsibility for planning and execution of all the work, including the marketing and book-keeping. It includes conferences, reading, and some laboratory exercises which review and extend the principles of food preparation.

Miss MACGREGORY.

Prerequisite: Foods 1.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

3. INSTITUTIONAL MANAGEMENT.

[4 yr. hrs.]

This course aims to give the student an insight into the problems of institutional administration with special emphasis on all aspects of scientific management. It is a composite course representing one-fourth of a senior student's effort. The lectures are divided approximately into thirds devoted to organization and administration, food and equipment buying, and personnel management respectively. The lectures include the application of these principles to institution menus with practice in menu planning for all types of food departments found in large unit group living.

(a) Supervised field work in the various food and administrative departments of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union, cooperating suburban school cafeterias, and the Simmons College lunchroom and dormitories, together with conferences and reports on the field work.

(b) Quantity cookery, standardization of recipes and the use of institution equipment and machines in the Simmons College lunchroom with discussion periods to review principles and analyze procedures. Experience in quantity food preparation is also provided on the field work assignments in the restaurant and wholesale production departments of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union and the Simmons dormitories.

(c) Numerous related trips to restaurants, cafeterias, tea rooms, hotel catering and house departments, private clubs, school cafeterias, college dining halls and dormitories, to acquire facility in observing equipment, layout, food production, and service, and to develop critical judgment.

Students are required to eat in representative restaurants from time to time to develop judgment and analytical ability. Twenty-five dollars should be allowed to cover this item and the professional materials required for this course.

Mrs. DODGE, Miss BOWERS, Mrs. THOMASIAN.

Prerequisites: Nutrition 1, Foods 1, Foods 2 or Management 2.

Students taking this course are expected to elect *Business 6*.

4. HOUSING.

[2 yr. hrs.]

The course presents in illustrated lectures city and town planning with emphasis on the aspects which influence housing; house-planning applied to small detached houses, row houses, and apartment houses of the modern low-cost developments; a comparison of traditional and new methods and materials in house building; recent government activity in housing.

One period a week is devoted to simple problems in measuring existing rooms and in making scale drawings to give practice in the reading of architectural plans.

Mrs. O'CONNOR.

Offered: 1st half-year.

HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION

1. METHODS OF TEACHING HOME ECONOMICS.

[4 yr. hrs.]

This course gives opportunity for the study of progressive methods and for the application of principles of teaching through discussion of problems arising in connection with observation and student teaching in public schools.

Miss JOHNSON.

Elective for fourth-year students.

2. THE TECHNIQUE OF DEMONSTRATION.

[1 yr. hr.]

A course devoted to a consideration of the special problems involved in demonstrating and speaking to public audiences on food topics.

Miss DOW.

Elective for fourth-year students.

Enrollment: sixteen students each half-year.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

NURSING

NURSING EDUCATION

1. COMPARATIVE NURSING PRACTICE. [1 yr. hr.

This course in the teaching of the nursing arts includes an analysis of basic procedures with emphasis on underlying scientific principles. Some practice is given in evaluating typical procedures and in comparing methods of teaching them.

Miss NORCROSS.

Offered: 1st half-year.

2, 3. WARD MANAGEMENT AND WARD TEACHING. [2 yr. hrs.

The first half of this course is arranged for head nurses and supervisors who are concerned directly with the practical management of hospital wards. It aims to acquaint the student with the general plan of hospital organization, the head nurse's relation to the various departments of the hospital, the organization of the ward itself, the care of its equipment, and the management and supervision of ward personnel.

The second half-year is planned for students who have already completed the first part of the course, in ward management. The general educational program of the school of nursing is discussed in order to show the place of the head nurse in that program. Special emphasis is placed on the opportunities for teaching within the ward, and the relationships between the head nurse and the student nurse assigned to her department.

Miss WOOD.

Offered: as a year course, or either half may be taken separately.

4. PROFESSIONAL ADJUSTMENTS. [1 yr. hr.

A course for students in the fifth year of the five-year nursing program. Its aim is to give the student nurse an understanding and appreciation of the professional responsibilities and opportunities of the graduate nurse; to acquaint her with some of the problems that await her upon graduation; and to assist her in making plans for her future professional activities.

Miss WOOD.

Offered: March-May.

5. PRINCIPLES OF EDUCATION AND METHODS OF TEACHING. [$\frac{1}{2}$ yr. hr.

An introductory course in education aimed to give the nurse an educational viewpoint toward her work, whether she contemplates doing institutional, public health, or private duty nursing.

For seniors in program I.

Mrs. MORRIS.

Offered: March-May.

6. PRINCIPLES OF EDUCATION AND METHODS OF TEACHING. [1 yr. hr.
A study of fundamental processes in learning and teaching, and special phases of teaching in the field of nursing.

Mrs. MORRIS.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

1. PRINCIPLES OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING. [2 yr. hrs.

This course deals with the development, principles, and practice of public health nursing, with emphasis upon its social and preventive aspects. A number of visits are made to health and social agencies. The required field work is taken at the same time unless special arrangements are made with the department.

Miss STIMSON, and special lecturers.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

2. PROBLEMS OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING. [3½ yr. hrs.

This course covers those phases of public health nursing which, because of current practice or specific need, require adaptations in organization or administration. The lectures and discussion cover units of work which may be credited separately if comparable courses have been completed during the summer session or in other colleges.

(a) Public Health Nursing in Schools. This unit deals with the school health program as a part of a community health program. Emphasis is placed upon the educational aspects of school health procedures and upon the interpretation of the program and teaching of health both to individuals and to groups.

(b) Mental and Social Hygiene. This unit deals with the function and objectives of the public health nurse in the fields of mental health and social hygiene. These units of study each include approximately ten hours of lecture and class discussion.

(c) Organization and Administrative Problems. This unit deals with the special problems of program planning and community organization in rural areas in both official and non-official agencies. Special consideration is given to the methods used in maternity nursing. Approximately fifteen hours are given to a consideration of the responsibility of the nurse for developing a balanced program, and to the methods used by supervisors to improve public health nursing practice.

Miss STIMSON, Miss HITCHCOCK, Mrs. MORRIS, and special lecturers.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

3. FAMILY SOCIAL WORK. [1 yr. hr.

This course is planned to give the public health nurse an appreciation of the aims and functions of typical welfare agencies. Lectures and discussions

are also designed to show how social problems may be met in communities with limited resources.

Miss FLETCHER.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

4. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH ORGANIZATION.

[1½ yr. hrs.

Lectures and discussions of problems of community hygiene, and the organization of federal, state, and local health services.

Mr. HILLIARD, Dr. DIEZ, and special lecturers.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

5. PUBLIC HEALTH ACTIVITIES.

[1 yr. hr.

A general survey of public health activities with special emphasis on the relation of community health programs to nursing education and the care of the sick in hospitals. Open to graduate nurses who are not taking regular courses in public health nursing.

Mrs. MORRIS.

Offered: 1st half-year.

6. RURAL PROBLEMS.

[½ yr. hr.

Studies of country life and labor, including economic, social, health, recreation, and education problems. Focused primarily, but not solely, on American needs and on hopeful ways in which they are being met. Outstanding agencies and individuals at work for rural betterment identified, and their aims and results appraised. Earnest quest for a sensible philosophy of rural life, and for a sound program of rural progress.

Mr. STIMSON, and special lecturers.

Offered: October–December. Repeated February–April.

7. NURSING AND HEALTH SERVICE IN THE FAMILY.

[1 yr. hr.

This course aims to give an understanding of the public health nurse's approach to the family as made in response to the need of an individual. Consideration is given to home environment, resources, and family and community relationships.

Miss HITCHCOCK.

Offered: February–March.

FIELD WORK

1. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING FIELD WORK.

[3 yr. hrs.

About thirty hours weekly of supervised practice in family health work, divided into three periods in which two months are spent in a generalized public health nursing program and one month in child hygiene and tuberculosis work. One month may be spent in family case work, or for a limited number of students, in rural or school nursing.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

Hours to be arranged, approximately 500.

2. HEAD NURSING FIELD WORK.**[3 yr. hrs.]**

Head nursing practice under supervision in one of the hospitals affiliated with the College. Two weeks of observation are given in the fall before the beginning of classes, and the remainder is given during the second half-year.

Hours to be arranged, approximately 400.

3. FIELD EXPERIENCE FOR STUDENT NURSES.**[2 yr. hrs.]**

This experience is planned for fifth-year students in the five-year nursing program. For two months there are about thirty hours a week of generalized public health nursing with the Community Health Association. During the last two months of the half-year excursions are conducted to various health agencies in order that the student may have some knowledge of the remedial and educational programs that are organized to meet existing health problems. The excursions are supplemented each week by conferences and discussions.

Offered: 2d half-year.

Hours to be arranged.

SUMMER COURSES ***S 1. PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF NURSING.****[3 yr. hrs.]**

This course considers the elementary nursing techniques with a discussion of the general principles underlying the practice of nursing. Attention is also given to the social aspects of nursing in order that the student's concept of nursing may be such as to give her a sympathetic attitude toward the patient and an understanding of his health problems. The instruction is supplemented by classroom practice and by supervised practice in the hospital wards. The course also includes demonstrations and practice in bandaging and the fundamentals of hospital housekeeping that are the concern of the nurse.

Classes are conducted daily in a well equipped hospital classroom during the six weeks of the summer session following the first year. Ward practice is instituted as soon as the student has demonstrated a reasonable degree of proficiency in her classroom practice.

Miss SINCLAIR, and assistants.

S 2. PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF NURSING.**[3 yr. hrs.]**

A continuation of Nursing S 1, given during the summer session following the second year. The student, after a general review of simple nursing procedures, is instructed in the more complicated or advanced nursing techniques. The plan of the earlier course in nursing is continued by following daily classroom practice and instruction with ward practice as soon as the student has developed a reasonable amount of skill. Particular emphasis is placed on the nurse's approach to the patient and the problems of personality that must be understood to insure good nursing. The course also aims to present to the student the use of massage as a therapeutic agent, with practice in those techniques which may be delegated to the nurse in her care of the patient.

Miss SPRINGER, and assistants.

* For information concerning summer courses for graduate nurses, see special summer bulletin.

S 3. HISTORY OF NURSING.

[*]

The object of this course is to give the student, through lectures, reading, reports, and discussion, an appreciation of the historical events that have influenced the development of nursing as a profession, and a knowledge of those great leaders in the profession who have contributed to the establishment of nursing traditions and ideals.

MISS WHITE.

S 4. ELEMENTARY MATERIA MEDICA.

[†]

The student is taught the preparation of the various solutions used in the nursing techniques employed on the wards. Special attention is given to the general classification of drugs and the various methods of their preparation and administration. This course is preliminary to the more advanced course in materia medica which the student will take during her first year of hospital instruction.

MISS JOHNSON.

* Given in combination with Nursing S 1.

† Given in combination with Nursing S 2.

INFORMATION

All requests for application forms or for information with regard to the College should be addressed to the REGISTRAR OF SIMMONS COLLEGE, 300 THE FENWAY, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

Copies of the other parts of the catalogue, as well as of other publications of the College, are furnished on application to the Registrar of Simmons College. They include

GENERAL INFORMATION**THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE SUMMER SESSION****THE REGISTER OF STUDENTS****THE BULLETIN OF THE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK****THE BULLETIN OF THE PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE
EDUCATION**

BEQUESTS

The Corporation of Simmons College welcomes gifts to be devoted to the general purposes of the College, to permanent endowment, to scholarships, to buildings, or to such other use as the donor may specify. Such gifts may take the form of a memorial to a person whom the donor designates or to the donor himself. Bequests to Simmons College, a charitable educational corporation, are free from whatever inheritance or succession taxes are ordinarily imposed and gifts to the College are not reduced by such taxes.

SUGGESTED FORM FOR SPECIFIC BEQUEST

"I give, devise and bequeath to the Corporation of Simmons College, a corporation duly established under the laws of Massachusetts, and located in the City of Boston, the sum of dollars, to be applied to the general uses and purposes of said institution."

SUGGESTED FORM FOR RESIDUARY BEQUEST

"I give, devise and bequeath to the Corporation of Simmons College, a corporation duly established under the laws of Massachusetts, and located in the City of Boston, all the rest, residue, and remainder of my property, real or personal, of which I may die seized or possessed or to which I may be entitled at the time of my decease, to be applied to the general uses and purposes of said institution (or for express separate purposes of the institution such as may be defined in the terms of the will itself)."

INDEX

ACCOUNTING, 129, 130

Activities, 77

Administration of the College, 75 ff.

Administration, Officers of, 26 ff.

Admission, Conditions of, 31 ff.

Advanced Standing, 36, 37

First-year Class, 32 ff.

Graduate Division, 37

Adult Readers, Library Service to,
Program in, 52

Advertising, 102, 131

Algebra, 123

Art, 107, 108, 137

Associates, 10

Athletic Ground, 78

Attendance, 76

BEQUESTS, 147

Bibliography, 125

Biology, 116 ff.

Bookstore, Coöperative, 79

Boys and Girls, Library Service to,
Program in, 51

Buildings, College Educational, 78 ff.
Dormitories, 80 ff.

Business and Secretarial Studies,
Courses in, 129 ff.
School of, 54 ff.

CALCULUS, 124

Calendar, 7

Catalogues, College, 146

Cataloguing and Classification, Pro-
gram in, 51

Certificates, 75

Chemistry, 120 ff.

Classification, 51, 127

Clothing, 136, 137

College Opportunities, 39, 96

Committees, Advisory, 11

Conduct, 76

Cookery, 138

Corporation, 9

Courses of Instruction, 96 ff.

DEGREES, 74, 75

Bachelor of Science, 74

Master of Science, 74

Deposits, Laboratory, 87, 88

Design, 137, 138

Dormitories, 80 ff.

Drama, 100

Dressmaking, 136, 137

ECONOMICS, 110, 111

Education, Courses in, 115

Business, 135

English, 103

Home Economics, 141

Nursing, 142

English, Courses in, 96 ff.

School of, 44 ff.

Enrollment, 30

Examinations, Entrance, 32, 34, 35

FEES, 84 ff.

Dormitory, 85, 86

Graduation, 88

Health, 88

Laboratory, 86, 87

Student Activities, 88

Tuition, 84, 85

Field Work, 49, 53, 54, 57, 61, 66,
69, 71, 103, 140, 144

Finance, 111, 130

Fine Arts, 107, 108

Foods, 138 ff.

Foundation of the College, 29

French, 103, 104

GENERAL SCIENCE, School of, 59, 60

Geometry, Analytic, 123

German, 105, 106
Government, 110
Graduate Nurses, Programs for, 69 ff.
Graduate Students, Programs for, 46, 50, 53, 56, 57, 60, 63
Guidance, 38, 39, 96
Gymnasium, 78

HHEAD NURSING, Program in, 70
Health, 82, 88
History, 109, 110
Home Economics, Courses in, 136 ff.
School of, 61 ff.
Home Management, 140, 141
Housing, 141

IINDEXING AND ABSTRACTING, 128
Institutional Management, 140
Instruction, Charges for, 84 ff.
Courses of, 96 ff.
Officers of, 12 ff.
Plan of, 29, 30
Interior Decoration, 137

JOURNALISM, 102

LABORATORY FEES AND DEPOSITS, 86 ff.
Laboratory Work, Program in, 60
Language, Courses in, 103 ff.
Law, Business, 131
Libraries, School, 51
Library, College, 78
Library Science, Courses in, 124 ff.
Preparation for, 41
School of, 47 ff.
Loan Funds, 90, 94
Location, 8, 78
Lunchroom, 78

MARKETING, 130
Marks, 76, 77
Mathematics, 123, 124

Medical Schools, Preparation for, 43
Music, 108, 109

NURSING, Courses in, 142 ff.
Preparation for, 43
School of, 65 ff.
Nutrition, 139, 140

OFFICE MACHINES, 134
Organization of the College, 75 ff.
Organizations, Student, 77

PAYMENTS, 84 ff.
Personnel, 57, 130
Philosophy, 113
Photography, 108
Physical Education, 96
School of, 73
Physics, 122, 123
Preprofessional Studies, School of, 40 ff.
Prince School of Store Service Education, 42, 57, 58, 79, 135
Psychology, 113 ff.
Publications, Student, 77
Public Health Nursing, Courses in, 143, 144
Program in, 69
Public Health and Laboratory Work, Program in, 60
Publicity, 102
Publishing Techniques, 102

REFERENCE, 125
Regulations, Dormitory, 82
Reports, 76
Residence, 80 ff.
Campus Houses, 80
Freshman Houses, 80
Room Assignments, 81
Room Furnishings, 81

SCHOLARSHIPS AND LOANS, 90 ff.
Science, Courses in, 115 ff.
School of General, 59, 60

- Secretarial Methods, 134
Secretarial Studies, 132 ff.
Selection, Book, 125
Self-help, Opportunities for, 95
Sewing, 136, 137
Shorthand, 132 ff.
Social Studies, 109 ff.
Social Work, School of, 53, 79, 128
 Preparation for, 41
Sociology, 112
Spanish, 106, 107
Special Libraries, Library Service in,
 Program in, 52
Spoken English, 98
- Statistics, 110, 111
Store Service Education, Prince
 School of, 57, 58, 79, 135
 Preparation for, 42
Summer Courses, 72, 145
- T**EXTILES, 136, 137
Thesis, 58
Trigonometry, 123
Tuition, 84, 85
Typewriting, 132 ff.
- V**OCATIONAL PRACTICE, 49, 53, 54,
57, 61, 66, 69, 71, 103, 140, 144

SIMMONS COLLEGE

Register of Officers and Students

1938-1939



300 THE FENWAY - BOSTON - MASSACHUSETTS

1938

1939

1939

1940

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29		

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

CALENDAR

The meetings of the Corporation are held on the second Monday of October, January, and April, and on the Friday before Commencement Day.

1938-39

SEPTEMBER 10-13

Entrance examinations

SEPTEMBER 12-14

Make-up examinations

SEPTEMBER 14-17

Registration

SEPTEMBER 19

OPENING OF THE COLLEGE YEAR

OCTOBER 12

Columbus Day, a holiday

NOVEMBER 11

Armistice Day, a holiday

NOVEMBER 23

College closes at noon

THANKSGIVING RECESS

NOVEMBER 28

College opens at 8.45 A.M.

DECEMBER 16

College closes

CHRISTMAS VACATION

JANUARY 3

College opens

FEBRUARY 22

Washington's Birthday, a holiday

MARCH 24

College closes

SPRING VACATION

APRIL 3

College opens

APRIL 19

Patriots' Day, a holiday

MAY 27

Examination period begins

MAY 30

Memorial Day, a holiday

JUNE 12

COMMENCEMENT DAY

JUNE 17-24

College Entrance Board Examinations

JULY 3-AUGUST 11

THE SUMMER SESSION

The first half begins September 19; the second half February 2.

Examinations for courses completed in the first half-year are held January 23 through February 1.

In the NV program, Group I is from September 19 to January 20 (examinations, January 23 through 27); Group II is from January 30 to May 26 (examinations, May 29 through June 3).

SIMMONS COLLEGE

• •

THE CORPORATION

HENRY LEFAVOUR, PH.D., LL.D., Boston
JOHN WASHBURN BARTOL, A.B., M.D., Milton
MARY ELEANOR WILLIAMS, Boston
HENRY EDMUND BOTHFELD, Sherborn
SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M., Ed.D., Boston
CARL DREYFUS, A.B., Boston
CHARLES MILTON DAVENPORT, A.B., LL.B., Boston
WILLIAM EMERSON, A.B., Cambridge
FRANCIS PRESCOTT, A.B., Grafton
JOHN STANLEY AMES, A.B., M.F., Easton
WILLIAM BROOKS BAKER, A.B., LL.B., Newton
BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D., Belmont
ERWIN HASKELL SCHELL, S.B., Cambridge
MARION ROBERTSON TUCK, S.B., Auburn
EDWARD J. FROST, Newton
BERTHA METCALF EMERSON, S.B., A.M., Oxford, Ohio
ROSAMOND LAMB, Milton
RICHARD MASON SMITH, A.B., M.D., S.D., Boston
MARTHA WHITING BURBANK, S.B., Belmont
RUTH HORNBLLOWER GREENOUGH, A.B., Belmont
CHARLES BELCHER RUGG, A.M., LL.B., Worcester
ANNA ELLIS WISE, S.B., St. Albans, Vt.

JOHN WASHBURN BARTOL, A.B., M.D., *Chairman*
HENRY EDMUND BOTHFELD, *Treasurer*
WILLIAM BROOKS BAKER, A.B., LL.B., *Clerk*
BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D., *President of the College*

GERTRUDE JANE BURNETT, S.B., *Assistant Clerk*

COMMITTEES OF THE CORPORATION

1938-1939

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

WILLIAM EMERSON
JOHN W. BARTOL
MARY E. WILLIAMS
HENRY E. BOTHFELD

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT
WILLIAM B. BAKER
ERWIN H. SCHELL
ROSAMOND LAMB

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE AND PROPERTY

HENRY E. BOTHFELD
HENRY LEFAVOUR
CARL DREYFUS
FRANCIS PRESCOTT

JOHN S. AMES
WILLIAM B. BAKER
EDWARD J. FROST
CHARLES B. RUGG

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT
JOHN W. BARTOL

MARY E. WILLIAMS
JOHN S. AMES

RICHARD M. SMITH

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT WELFARE

MARY E. WILLIAMS
SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD
MARION R. TUCK
BERTHA M. EMERSON

ROSAMOND LAMB
MARTHA W. BURBANK
RUTH H. GREENOUGH
ANNA E. WISE

The President is ex officio a member of each of the Standing Committees.

THE SIMMONS COLLEGE ASSOCIATES

An advisory board organized to aid in the interpretation of the College to the community, consisting of the Dean, the women who are members of the Corporation, and such persons as may be appointed to further the interests of the College.

MISS JANE L. MESICK, Boston, *Chairman*
MISS SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, Boston
MRS. JOHN W. BARTOL, Milton
MRS. BANCROFT BEATLEY, Belmont
MISS MARIAN L. BLAKE, Boston
MRS. ROLLIN H. BROWN, Sharon
MRS. JOHN BRYANT, Brookline
MRS. WILLIAM B. BURBANK, Belmont
MRS. GEORGE D. BURRAGE, Brookline
MRS. GUY W. CURRIER, Boston
MRS. PAUL A. DRAPER, Canton
MRS. CARL DREYFUS, Boston
MRS. SYDNEY DREYFUS, Brookline
MISS BERTHA M. EMERSON, Oxford, Ohio
MRS. RONALD M. FERRY, Cambridge
MISS ETHEL A. FORBES, Boston
MRS. CHARLOTTE N. GREENE, Boston
MRS. CHESTER N. GREENOUGH, Belmont
MRS. HENRY I. HARRIMAN, Newton
MRS. WILLIAM HOOPER, Manchester
MRS. STAFFORD F. JOHNSON, Cambridge
MISS ANNA A. KLOSS, Boston
MRS. HORATIO A. LAMB, Milton
MISS ROSAMOND LAMB, Milton
MISS MADELEINE LAWRENCE, Boston
MRS. HENRY LEFAVOUR, Boston
MRS. VICTOR C. LOVEJOY, Melrose
MRS. JOHN F. PERKINS, JR., Boston
MRS. GEORGE B. POOLE, Newton
MRS. JOHN W. PUTNAM, Concord
MRS. HENRY B. SAWYER, Boston
MRS. FREDERICK J. SHEPARD, JR., Newton
MRS. HERBERT W. SMITH, Groton
MRS. JOHN TUCK, Auburn
MRS. EDWIN S. WEBSTER, Newton
MRS. GEORGE R. WHITE, Swampscott
MISS MARY E. WILLIAMS, Boston
MRS. WILLIAM O. WISE, St. Albans, Vt.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

RICHARD C. CABOT, *Chairman*
ROBERT P. BARRY
C. MACFIE CAMPBELL
EDITH R. CANTERBURY
ESTHER C. COOK
ROY M. CUSHMAN
*ROSELMA DEWEESE

LOUIS E. KIRSTEIN
*MARGARET I. MCNEILLY
MALCOLM S. NICHOLS
*ANNE P. OGILBY
GERTRUDE W. PEABODY
WILLIAM H. PEAR
BEN M. SELEKMAN

ALFRED F. WHITMAN

ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

EDWARD J. FROST, *Chairman*
CARLOS B. CLARK
LEW HAHN

SAMUEL H. HALLE
GEORGE W. MITTON
CARL J. BEIN, *Secretary*

ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

THE PRESIDENT OF THE COLLEGE
THE DIRECTOR OF THE SCHOOL
LUCY H. BEAL
DOROTHY J. CARTER
KATHARINE B. CODMAN
NATHANIEL W. FAXON
GERTRUDE GARRAN
STELLA GOOSTRAY

CURTIS M. HILLIARD
ABIGAIL A. HOMANS
JOSEPH B. HOWLAND
SALLY JOHNSON
GEORGE VON L. MEYER
GERTRUDE W. PEABODY
STEPHEN RUSHMORE
MARY E. WILLIAMS

FRANK E. WING

**Graduate representative, ex officio.*

MAIN COLLEGE BUILDING

LON gwd 1570
300 The Fenway, Boston

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

LAF ayet 7265
18 Somerset, Boston

PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

CAP itol 5900
19 Allston, Boston

BOUVÉ-BOSTON SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

LON gwd 5770
105 S. Huntington Ave., Boston

OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION

BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D. <i>President</i>	BEL mont 2755 211 Marsh, Belmont
JANE LOUISE MESICK, Ph.D., Litt.D. <i>Dean, and Assistant Professor of English</i>	COM mnwlth 5259 21 Forsyth, Boston
HARRY MAXWELL VARRELL, Ph.D. <i>Dean of the Graduate Division</i>	KIR klnl 2419 102 Avon Hill, Cambridge
DORIS MARGARETT SUTHERLAND <i>Acting Director of Guidance</i>	Jackson 2556-W 16 Clarke Rd., Beach Bluff
<hr/>	
HENRY LEFAVOUR, Ph.D., LL.D. <i>President, Emeritus</i>	119 Bay State Rd., Boston
SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M., Ed.D. <i>Dean, Emerita</i>	Hotel Gralyn, Boston
JEFFREY RICHARDSON BRACKETT, Ph.D. <i>Professor of Social Economy, Emeritus</i>	St. Catherine's School, Richmond, Va.
LESLIE LYLE CAMPBELL, Ph.D. <i>Professor of Physics, Emeritus</i>	101 E. Washington, Lexington, Va.
ANTOINETTE ROOF <i>Associate Professor of Education, Emerita</i>	1821 Washington, Auburndale
ELIZABETH MAY GOODRICH <i>Associate Professor of Institutional Management, Emerita</i>	11 Pearl, Middleboro
LUCILE EAVES, Ph.D. <i>Professor of Economic Research, Emerita</i>	41 Clark Rd., Brookline
WALLACE MANAHAN TURNER, A.M. <i>Professor of Accountancy, Emeritus</i>	Sterling Rd., Westwood
EDWARD HENRY ELDRIDGE, Ph.D. <i>Professor of Secretarial Studies, Emeritus</i>	202A Main, Marlboro
REGINALD RUSDEN GOODELL, A.M. <i>Professor of Romance Languages, Emeritus</i>	Cumberland Mills, Maine
JUNE RICHARDSON DONNELLY, S.B., B.L.S. <i>Professor of Library Science, Emerita</i>	4307 Hamilton Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio
MYRA COFFIN HOLBROOK, A.M. <i>Associate Professor of English, Emerita</i>	22 Dana, Brookline
FLORENCE TOLMAN BLUNT, A.B., B.L.S. <i>Assistant Professor of Library Science, Emerita</i>	28 Seven Star Rd., Groveland
<hr/>	
ABBOTT, MRS. MARGIA HAUGH, Ph.B. <i>Associate Professor of Clothing</i>	WIN chstr 0076 27 Lloyd, Winchester

ACHESON, MRS. BLEND A THORMER, S.B. <i>Instructor in Chemistry</i>	COM mnwlth 0972 89 Park Dr., Boston
ADAMS, MRS. HELEN GOLLER, S.B., A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies</i>	COM mnwlth 6051 250 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
ALEXANDER, GEORGE HAROLD, S.B., M.D. <i>Special Lecturer on Social Psychiatry</i>	Gaspee 3456 Butler Hosp., Providence, R. I.
BECKLER, EDITH ARTHUR, S.B. <i>Assistant Professor of Public Health</i>	TRO brdge 9443 3 Concord Ave., Cambridge
BERGER, MRS. KATHLEEN, S.B., Ed.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies</i>	ASP nwl 6379 41 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
BERSON, SHIRLEY MILDRED, S.B. <i>Assistant in Secretarial Studies</i>	CHE lsea 1878 185 Congress Ave., Chelsea
BISSELL, EMILY UPTON, S.B. <i>Special Instructor in Sociology</i>	GEN eva 6266 66 Thetford Ave., Dorchester
BLACKMAN, BERNICE, Ph.B., M.S.S. <i>Special Instructor in Child Welfare</i>	CAP itol 7537 38½ Beacon, Boston
BLOOD, ALICE FRANCES, Ph.D. <i>Professor of Nutrition, and Director of the School of Home Economics</i>	NEW t Nth 1646-R 9 Arlington, Newton
BOSWORTH, RAYMOND FRANCIS, S.B., A.M. <i>Instructor in English</i>	ASP nwl 8079 283 St. Paul, Brookline
BOWERS, OPAL OLIVE, S.B. <i>Supervisor of Vocational Practice</i>	CAP itol 1081 8 Charles River Sq., Boston
BOWLER, MARION EDNA, A.M. <i>Associate Professor of Romance Languages</i>	LON gwd 2957 31 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
BRONNER, AUGUSTA FOX, Ph.D. <i>Lecturer on Mental Hygiene</i>	CAP itol 7537 38½ Beacon, Boston
BROTHERTON, NINA CAROLINE, A.M. <i>Professor of Library Science</i>	80 Lewis Rd., Belmont
BUFFUM, RUTH GERTRUDE, A.B., S.B. <i>Assistant in Library Science</i>	KIR kln 4800 16 Garden, Cambridge
BURKE, MRS. BERTHA SHAPLEY, A.M. <i>Special Instructor in Nutrition</i>	MEL rose 1773 23 Hillcrest Ave., Melrose
BUSH, MRS. JOSEPHINE LEWIS, A.M. <i>Special Instructor in Education</i>	WIN chstr 0438 7 Parker Rd., Winchester
BUSH, LYLE KENNETH, A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Art</i>	WIN chstr 0438 7 Parker Rd., Winchester
BUTLER, JUDSON REA, A.M. <i>Special Instructor in Psychology</i>	LON gwd 8211 25 Kennard Rd., Brookline

- CABOT, PHILIPPE SIDNEY DEQUETTEVILLE, DIP. ED., PH.D.
TRO brdge 7209
Lecturer on Psychology 101 Brattle, Cambridge
- CABOT, RICHARD CLARKE, A.B., M.D., LL.D., L.H.D.
TRO brdge 7209
Lecturer on Social Economy 101 Brattle, Cambridge
- CHAMBERS, IRENE McALLISTER, PH.B., A.M., S.B. LAF ayet 9751
Assistant Professor of Store Service Education, and 122 Bowdoin, Boston
Executive Secretary of the Prince School of Store Service Education
- CHAMBERS, ROBERT WILLIS, A.B., M.B.A. KIR klnd 9800
Special Instructor in Advertising Hamilton Hall, Soldiers Field, Boston
- CHANNING, ALICE, PH.D. TRO brdge 1953
Associate Professor of Social Economy 41 Kirkland, Cambridge
- CHAPMAN, MRS. JOSEPHINE M., S.B., ED.M. LON gwd 3041
Instructor in Physical Education 11 Tetlow, Boston
- CHOPE, HAROLD DELOS, A.B., M.D., M.P.H. WES t Ntn 3240
Lecturer on Public Health Administration 123 Mt. Vernon, Newtonville
- COFFMAN, MRS. BERTHA REED, PH.D. LON gwd 2491
Associate Professor of German 274 Brookline Ave., Boston
- COULTER, MRS. ISABELLA KELLOCK, S.B., A.M. TRO brdge 8146
Instructor in Secretarial Studies 52 Garden, Cambridge
- CROCKETT, ALICE LOUISE, A.M. ASP nwl 1439
Assistant Professor of English 78 Sewall Ave., Brookline
- DAVIS, ELEANOR SOPHIA, A.B., S.B., ED.M. LON gwd 2678
Instructor in Clothing 147 Worthington, Boston
- DAVIS, HORACE BANCROFT, PH.D. CEN t Ntn 2569-J
Assistant Professor of Economics and Sociology 309 Lake Ave., Newton Hlds.
- DAVIS, MRS. MARIAN RUBINS, A.M. CEN t Ntn 2569-J
Instructor in Economics 309 Lake Ave., Newton Hlds.
- DEMILLE, ALBAN BERTRAM, A.M. OCE an 2084-J
Assistant Professor of English 39 Ingleside Ave., Winthrop
- DEWEY, MILDRED, S.M. CAP itol 1940
Supervisor of Children's Work 69 Hancock, Boston
- DIAL, FLORENCE SOPHRONIA LON gwd 1614
Associate Professor of Physical Education 147 Worthington, Boston
- DICKINSON, MRS. TILLY SVENSON, S.B., ED.M. Breakers 6523
Instructor in Secretarial Studies 71 Aspen Rd., Swampscott
- DIEZ, MARY LUISE, M.D. KEN more 6759
Lecturer on Child Hygiene 360 Marlborough, Boston

- DODGE, JANE GAY, A.M. OCE an 2558-W
Assistant Professor of English 56 Court Rd., Winthrop
- DODGE, MRS. QUINDARA OLIVER, S.M. NEW t Nth 3535-M
Associate Professor of Institutional Management, and 42 Hilltop, Newton
Director of Vocational Practice
- DOHERTY, RICHARD POWER, A.M. BEL mont 1922-M
Lecturer on Economics 55 Scott Rd., Belmont
- DONOHUE, MARIE LOIS, A.B. COM mnwlth 1700
Lecturer on Mental Hygiene 137 Newbury, Boston
- DOUGHERTY, ETHEL WARD, A.B. HIG hlnds 7155
Supervisor of Community Field Work 858 Albany, Roxbury
- DOW, ULA MAY, S.B., A.M., D.Sc. NEW t Nth 1646-R
Professor of Foods and Home Management 9 Arlington, Newton
- EDGE, SIGRID A., A.B., S.B. COM mnwlth 8284
Instructor in Library Science 249 Beacon, Boston
- ENGLER, VIOLA GRACE, S.B., M.B.A. LON gwd 5644
Assistant Professor of Accounting 11 Tetlow, Boston
- FERGUSON, EULA GERTRUDE, A.B., S.B. KEN more 3764
Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies 50 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
- *FISHER, LUCY ELLIS, S.B.
Instructor in Foods
- FITZPATRICK, CHARLES PATRICK, M.D. Gaspee 3456
Special Lecturer on Social Psychiatry Butler Hosp., Providence, R. I.
- FLETCHER, ETHEL M., A.B. ASP nwl 8625
Special Instructor in Family Social Work 1217 Beacon, Brookline
- FORBES, JOHN MALCOLM, Ph.D. KIR klnd 4224
Special Instructor in Psychology 197 Brattle, Cambridge
- FRIEDBERG, MORRIS, A.M., Docteur de l'Université de Paris
WAL tham 2074-M
Associate Professor of Economics Cedar Hill, Waltham
- FRIEDBERG, MRS. RUTH BACHELDER, A.B., S.M. WAL tham 2074-M
Assistant Professor of Store Service Education Cedar Hill, Waltham
- FULLER, MARJORIE, A.B. CAP itol 5907
Special Instructor in Manuscript Preparation 36 Garden, Boston
- GARDNER, MARION B., S.B., Ed.M. KEN more 9842
Assistant Professor of Design 31 Park Dr., Boston
- GAY, ROBERT MALCOLM, A.M., Litt.D. CEN t Ntn 1151-M
Professor of English, 130 Oakdale Rd., Newton Hlds.
Director of the School of English, and
Chairman of the Division of Language, Literature, and the Arts

* On leave of absence.

- GOOCH, WILBUR I., PH.D. COM mnwlth 6230
Special Instructor in Education 84 Exeter, Boston
- GRANARA, INA MARY, S.B., A.M. EVE ret 2532-W
Instructor in Chemistry 31 Pierce Ave., Everett
- HANSEN, HARRY LOUIS, S.B., M.B.A. KIR klnd 9800
Special Instructor in Marketing Hamilton Hall, Soldiers Field, Boston
- HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN, J.S.D., A.M. KEN more 1500
Special Instructor in the History of the Book
 Boston Public Library, Boston
- HARDWICK, KATHARINE DAVIS, A.B. CAP itol 5482
Professor of Social Economy, and 34 Allston, Boston
Director of the School of Social Work
- HARDWICK, RACHEL LOUISE, S.B., CH.B., M.D. KEN more 8100
Special Lecturer on Medical Information
 270 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
- HARLEY, HARRISON LEROY, PH.D. LON gwd 8725
Professor of Philosophy and Psychology, 64 Sewall Ave., Brookline
Chairman of the Division of Philosophy, Psychology, and Education, and
Director of the School of Preprofessional Studies
- HARRIS, GORHAM WALLER, PH.D. WES t Ntn 2786
Associate Professor of Chemistry 185 Highland Ave., Newtonville
- HELMAN, MRS. EDITH FISHTINE, PH.D. KEN more 3897
Assistant Professor of Spanish 219 Park Dr., Boston
- HEMENWAY, LELAND DAVID, A.M. CEN t Ntn 0305-R
Associate Professor of Mathematics and Physics
 137 Langley Rd., Newton Centre
- HENDERSON, MARJORIE, A.M. WES t Ntn 1460
Special Instructor in Indexing 233 Chestnut, W. Newton
- HENKLE, HERMAN HENRY, A.M. CEN t Ntn 2051-R
Professor of Library Science, and 146 Langley Rd., Newton Centre
Director of the School of Library Science
- HILLIARD, CURTIS MORRISON, A.B. WEL esly 0775-J
Professor of Biology and Public Health 90 Hundreds Rd., Wellesley Hills
- HINTON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, S.B., M.D. LON gwd 2380
Lecturer on Wassermann Technique 25 Shattuck, Boston
- HITCHCOCK, KATHARINE, R.N., S.B. CAP itol 5809
Instructor in Public Health Nursing 6 Brimmer, Boston

HOLT, CAROLINE MAUDE, PH.D. <i>Associate Professor of Biology</i>	CEN t Ntn 0838-W 38 Ridge Ave., Newton Centre
HOPKINS, ALICE LUCILE, A.B., S.B. <i>Assistant Professor of Library Science</i>	LON gwd 3679 39 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
HORD, NELLIE MARIA, S.B., A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Foods and Nutrition</i>	COM mnwlth 5758 25 Park Dr., Boston
HOSKINS, ROY GRAHAM, PH.D., M.D. <i>Special Instructor in Social Psychiatry</i>	CEN t Ntn 5512 5 Glastonbury Oval, Waban
HOWARD, CHARLES PAGELSON, A.M., LL.B. <i>Special Lecturer on Government and Social Work</i>	LAF ayet 6262 82 Devonshire, Boston
HOWE, BARBARA MURRAY, A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of English</i>	PAR kway 3122 56 Russett Rd., W. Roxbury
HULING, ALICE BORDEN, A.M. <i>Special Instructor in Social Case Work</i>	TRO brdge 0178 2 Prescott, Cambridge
HYATT, JAMES MEAD, PH.D. <i>Professor of Physics</i>	CEN t Ntn 3417-J 1380 Walnut, Newton Hlds.
JACOBS, FLORA MCKENZIE <i>Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies</i>	LON gwd 4076 11 Tetlow, Boston
JOHNSON, ARLINE, S.M. <i>Instructor in Home Economics</i>	ASP nwl 2771 89 Marion, Brookline
JONES, RAYMOND KENNETH, S.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Physics</i>	CEN t Ntn 1827-W 110 Parker Ave., Newton Hlds.
KAUFFMANN, MARY ELVIRA, S.B., A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Library Science</i>	BLU hils 4278 224 Eliot, Milton
KELLY, FLORENE CORA, S.M. <i>Instructor in Biology</i>	KEN more 1228 456 Park Dr., Boston
KILLIAN, JAMES RHYNE, JR., S.B. <i>Special Instructor in Book and Magazine Publishing</i>	WEL esly 0434-W 12 Old Farm Rd., Wellesley Hills
KIRKLAND, ELIZABETH MAY, S.B. <i>Instructor in Foods</i>	KEN more 4460 534 Beacon, Boston
KLEIN, MANFRED, A.M. <i>Instructor in German</i>	LON gwd 5559 161 Wolcott Rd., Chestnut Hill
KNEELAND, NATALIE, PH.D. <i>Assistant Professor of Store Service Education</i>	LAF ayet 0989 61 Revere, Boston
LEONARD, RUTH SHAW, S.B. <i>Instructor in Library Science</i>	COM mnwlth 9142 398 Marlborough, Boston
LIVERNASH, EDWARD ROBERT, A.M. <i>Special Instructor in Personnel</i>	KIR kld 3524 19 Shepard, Cambridge

LLOYD, RUTH, A.M. <i>Instructor in Social Economy</i>	TRO bridge 8906 33 Concord Ave., Cambridge
MACGREGORY, RUTH, S.B. <i>Instructor in Foods</i>	LON gwd 8748 54 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
McMAHON, KATE <i>Lecturer on Social Economy</i>	Hingham 0904 3 High, Hingham
MARK, MRS. FLORENCE WETHERBEE, S.B. <i>Special Instructor in Chemistry</i>	ASP nwl 0187 200 The Riverway, Boston
MARK, KENNETH LAMARTINE, Ph.D. <i>Professor of Chemistry, Director of the School of General Science, and Chairman of the Division of Science</i>	ASP nwl 0187 200 The Riverway, Boston
MATLACK, JUDITH, A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of English</i>	ASP nwl 1364 372 Longwood Ave., Boston
MONTAGUE, MRS. OUIDA CROUSE, S.B. <i>Special Instructor in Hospital Laboratory Methods</i>	COM mnwlth 1640 311 Beacon, Boston
MORIZE, MRS. RUTH CONNISTON, Mus.B. <i>Special Instructor in the Appreciation of Music</i>	KIR kln 8388 5 Garden Ter., Cambridge
MORRIS, MRS. EVANGELINE HALL, B.A., B.N., R.N. <i>Instructor in Public Health Nursing</i>	MYS tic 6927-W 16 Brewster Rd., Medford
MOTTET, MME. EVA LOUISE MARGUERITE, A.M. <i>Associate Professor of Romance Languages</i>	Brevet Supérieur ASP nwl 9165 1378 Beacon, Brookline
MURDOCH, GWENDOLYN, A.B., S.B. <i>Instructor in Library Science</i>	541 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
NEAL, RAYMOND ELWOOD, S.B. <i>Assistant Professor of Chemistry</i>	Marblehead 2066 6 Westminster Rd., Marblehead
NEEDHAM, JOSEPH GARTON, Ph.D. <i>Instructor in Psychology</i>	WES t Ntn 2988-W 254 Auburndale Ave., Auburndale
NELSON, NELS ALBIN, S.B., M.D. <i>Lecturer on Social Hygiene</i>	OCE an 2562-J 74 Washington Ave., Winthrop
NEWTON, MARY ISABEL, S.B., A.M. <i>Instructor in Biology</i>	ASP nwl 2246 370 Longwood Ave., Boston
NICHOLS, MALCOLM STRONG, A.B. <i>Special Instructor in Social Agencies</i>	WIN chstr 1428 39A Wildwood, Winchester
NORCROSS, MARY ELIZABETH, R.N., S.B. <i>Special Instructor in Nursing Education</i>	ASP nwl 5930 300 Longwood Ave., Boston
NORTHBRIDGE, HAZEL RUTH, S.B. <i>Instructor in Secretarial Studies</i>	BEA con 2954 118 The Riverway, Boston

- NORTON, HELEN RICH, A.B. LAF ayet 5964
Associate Professor of Store Service Education, and 50 W. Cedar, Boston
Associate Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education
- O'BRIEN, HELENA VERONICA, S.B., LL.B. CAP itol 1460
Special Instructor in Business Law 1101 Pemberton Bldg., Boston
- O'CONNOR, MRS. ELEANOR MANNING, S.B. KEN more 0409
Special Instructor in Housing 381 Beacon, Boston
- OLSON, ELSA RUTH, S.B. Breakers 2376-R
Assistant in Library Science 17 Gertrude, Lynn
- PALMER, WALDO EMERSON, A.B. LIN coln 0041-M
Assistant Professor of History Lincoln
- PARSONS, HERBERT COLLINS, A.M. ASP nwl 8117
Special Instructor in Social Legislation 54 Marshal, Brookline
- PAVENSTEDT, ELEANOR, M.D. KEN more 5115
Special Instructor in Social Psychiatry 273 Beacon, Boston
- PEARSON, CARL AUGUST, A.M. BLU hils 4675
Assistant Professor of Physics 64 Frothingham, Milton
- PLAYFAIR, WILFRID ERNEST, B.A. ARL intn 4438
Lecturer on Journalism 351 Mystic, Arlington
- PRATT, MRS. LALIA CHARLTON, S.B. PAR kway 2444-R
Special Instructor in Chemistry 11 Ardale, Roslindale
- QUINLAN, MRS. AGNES CONWELL, A.B., S.B. COM mnwlth 1799
Instructor in Secretarial Studies 98 Queensberry, Boston
- RANKIN, ROBERT CARTER, PH.D. KIR klnd 5906
Instructor in History 24 Shepard, Cambridge
- RICHARDSON, PHILIP MORRISON, S.B. WES t Ntn 2667-R
Assistant Professor of Biology 252 Auburndale Ave., Auburndale
- *ROBERTS, HELEN LUCILE, A.B., M.D.
Assistant Professor of Hygiene
- ROOT, HOWARD FRANK, A.B., M.D. ASP nwl 2792
Lecturer on Medical Information 44 Dwight, Brookline
- ROTCH, ARTHUR GRINNELL, A.M. COM mnwlth 0594
Special Lecturer on Government and Social Work 197 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
- RUBEY, JAMES TATE, A.M., A.B. IN L.S. COM mnwlth 4638
Assistant Professor of Library Science 231 Park Dr., Boston
- SACHS, HANNS, DR. JUR. KEN more 3583
Lecturer on Analytic Psychology 168 Marlborough, Boston

- SARGENT, MRS. FLORENCE CELIA, S.B., A.M. MYS tic 0266-M
Assistant Professor of Chemistry 139 Woburn, W. Medford
- SARGENT, MRS. ISABEL LINSKOTT, A.B. BLU hils 5499
Instructor in Biology 208 Edgehill Rd., Milton
- SLEEPER, IDA ALICE, A.M. OCE an 2558-W
Assistant Professor of English 56 Court Rd., Winthrop
- SMITH, EDITH DAVIS, S.B. LON gwd 0353
Assistant in Home Economics 1270 Beacon, Brookline
- SOLOMON, HARRY CAESAR, S.B., M.D. KEN more 8100
Special Instructor in Clinical Psychiatry 270 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
- SOLOMON, MRS. MAIDA HERMAN, A.B., S.B. JAM aica 3391
Instructor in Social Economy 55 Lochstead Ave., Jamaica Plain
- SONDERGARD, ELIN FRANCES, S.B., M.B.A. COM mnwlth 9529
Instructor in Accounting 107 Jersey, Boston
- SOUTHGATE, HARRIET ALDEN, Ph.D. BEA con 4134
Instructor in Chemistry 270 Brookline Ave., Boston
- STEARNS, HOWARD OLIVER, S.M. WEL esly 1501-M
Assistant Professor of Physics 80 Prospect, Wellesley Hills
- STEIGER, GEORGE NYE, Ph.D. KIR klnl 9138
Associate Professor of History 9 Washington Ave., Cambridge
- STERN, FRANCES, A.M. KEN more 8797
Special Instructor in Nutrition in Social Work 264 Bay State Rd., Boston
- STIMSON, MARJORY, A.B., R.N., S.B. CEN t Ntn 1493-M
Assistant Professor of Public Health Nursing 27 Chester, Newton Hlds.
- STIMSON, RUFUS WHITTAKER, A.M., B.D. KEN more 2770
Special Instructor in Rural Problems 10 Kenmore, Boston
- STITES, SARA HENRY, Ph.D. Wayland 29
Professor of Economics, and Wayland
Chairman of the Division of Social Studies
- STUART, JESSIE MILDRED, S.B. TRO brdge 1643
Assistant Professor of Store Service Education 202 Holden Green, Cambridge
- SWEENEY, CLARE LOUISE, A.B., S.B., Ed.M. BEL mont 1725-M
Assistant Professor of Office Management 81 Hammond Rd., Belmont
- SYMPHER, FELTUS WYLIE, Ph.D. WES t Ntn 0933-M
Assistant Professor of English 17 Newland, Auburndale
- THOMASIAN, MRS. FRANCES GRISWOLD, S.B. COM mnwlth 2783
Special Instructor in Institutional Management 31 Peterborough, Boston
- TRYON, WARREN STENSON, A.M. 71 Granite, Rockport
Assistant Professor of History

OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION

19

VARRELL, HARRY MAXWELL, PH.D. <i>Professor of History and Government</i>	KIR klnD 2419 102 Avon Hill, Cambridge
WADSWORTH, MRS. LUELLA DUDLEY, S.B. <i>Instructor in Chemistry</i>	LEX intn 1194 26 Hayes Ave., Lexington
WATSON, SUSIE AUGUSTA, A.B., R.N., S.B. <i>Assistant Professor of Biology and Nursing</i>	BEA con 4207 370 Longwood Ave., Boston
WHITAKER, ELIZABETH AUGUSTA, PH.B., A.M. <i>Special Instructor in Biology</i>	HIG hlnds 5796 26 Evans Way, Boston
WHITE, MRS. EVA WHITING, S.B. <i>Professor of Social Economy</i>	LAF ayet 8110 357 Charles, Boston
WHITE, RUTH LORING, S.B. <i>Special Instructor in Nutrition</i>	LON gwd 1843 1454 Beacon, Brookline
WILKINSON, JENNIE BLAKENEY, S.B., ED.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies</i>	LON gwd 4556 306 The Riverway, Boston
WILSON, BRAYTON FULLER, M.B.A., PH.D. <i>Professor of Business Economics, Director of the School of Business and Secretarial Studies, and Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education</i>	KIR klnD 8855 19 Hillside Ave., Cambridge
WITTON, MRS. CATHERINE JONES, A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Biology</i>	Concord 567-M Williams Rd., Concord
WOOD, HELEN, R.N., A.M. <i>Professor of Nursing, and Director of the School of Nursing</i>	CEN t Ntn 1269-M 1036 Walnut, Newton Hlds.
WYLIE, LAURENCE WILLIAM, A.M. <i>Instructor in Romance Languages</i>	191 Park Dr., Boston
WYMAN, MARIAN M., A.B., M.S.S. <i>Special Instructor in Case Work</i>	LAF ayet 2656 26 Allston, Boston
YOUNG, GENEVIEVE, S.B., A.M. <i>Instructor in Biology</i>	KEN more 0503 275 Beacon, Boston
<hr/>	
ATTO, KATHLEEN HELEN, A.M., R.N. <i>Associate in Nursing</i>	BEL mont 0700 McLean Hosp., Waverley
BEAL, LUCY HELEN, R.N., S.B. <i>Associate in Nursing</i>	LON gwd 5260 721 Huntington Ave., Boston
CARTER, DOROTHY JEANNETTE, A.B., R.N. <i>Associate in Public Health Nursing</i>	COM mnwlth 1700 137 Newbury, Boston
GARRAN, GERTRUDE, R.N. <i>Associate in Nursing</i>	BEA con 1400 Boston Lying-in Hosp., Boston
GOOSTRAY, STELLA, R.N., S.B., ED.M. <i>Associate in Nursing</i>	ASP nwl 5930 300 Longwood Ave., Boston

JOHNSON, SALLY, R.N., S.B.	CAP itol 4300
<i>Associate in Nursing</i>	Mass. General Hosp., Boston
LAWRENCE, GRACE M., R.N., S.B.	CEN t Ntn 4700
<i>Associate in Public Health Nursing</i>	1000 Commonwealth Ave., Newton
WEDGWOOD, HAZEL, R.N.	LAF ayet 5100
<i>Associate in Public Health Nursing</i>	City Hall Annex, Boston
WOODBURY, MARION CHRISTINE, R.N.	Great Barrington 428
<i>Associate in Public Health Nursing</i>	54 Castle, Great Barrington

BAYLOR, MRS. EDITH M. H.	COM mnwlth 4500
<i>Associate in Children's Work</i>	30 Bay State Rd., Boston
BLACKMAN, BERNICE, Ph.B., M.S.S.	CAP itol 7537
<i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	38½ Beacon, Boston
BURPEE, DOROTHY GERTRUDE, S.B.	KEN more 3970
<i>Associate in Family Social Work</i>	57 E. Concord, Boston
CANNON, IDA MAUD	CAP itol 4300
<i>Associate in Medical Social Work</i>	Mass. General Hosp., Boston
CANTERBURY, EDITH RUBLEE, A.B.	HAN cock 5650
<i>Associate in Medical Social Work</i>	25 Bennet, Boston
COBURN, PAULINE AUSTIN, A.B., S.M.	WAL tham 1814-J
<i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	119 Church, Weston
COHEN, ETHEL, A.B., S.M.	BEA con 5022
<i>Associate in Medical Social Work</i>	54 Stearns Rd., Brookline
COOK, ESTHER CLARISSA, A.B.	LON gwd 4900
<i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	74 Fenwood Rd., Boston
ESTES, BARBARA, A.B., M.S.S.	Worcester 2-4681
<i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	Worcester State Hosp., Worcester
FLETCHER, ETHEL M., A.B.	ASP nwl 8625
<i>Associate in Family Social Work</i>	1217 Beacon, Brookline
HOLBROOK, ELIZABETH LOWELL, A.B.	CAP itol 0920
<i>Associate in Family Social Work</i>	10 Derne, Boston
JOYCE, MRS. ADA REEVE, A.B., M.S.S.	CEN t Ntn 0634-W
<i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	65 Clark, Newton Centre
MARGOLIS, DORA, S.B.	CAP itol 2562
<i>Associate in Family Social Work</i>	25 Blossom, Boston
PARSONS, HARRIET LOUISE, S.B.	NEW t Nth 7680
<i>Associate in Family Social Work</i>	12 Austin, Newton
STUART, ESTHER JEAN, R.N.	
<i>Associate in Children's Work</i>	10 Dana, Cambridge

OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION

21

WALTON, RUTH, A.B., M.S.S.	Worcester 5-1294
<i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	21 Catherine, Worcester
WEST, VILLA TERESA	KEN more 8600
<i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	818 Harrison Ave., Boston
WILSON, MABEL ROGERS, A.B.	KEN more 8600
<i>Associate in Medical Social Work</i>	818 Harrison Ave., Boston
WYMAN, MARIAN M., A.B., M.S.S.	LAF aye 2656
<i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	26 Allston, Boston
<hr/>	
HAZARD, JOHN BEECH, S.M., M.D.	JAM aica 2740
<i>Associate in Hospital Laboratory Methods</i>	1153 Center, Jamaica Plain
HINTON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, S.B., M.D.	LON gwd 2380
<i>Associate in Laboratory Methods</i>	25 Shattuck, Boston
ROBINSON, ELLIOTT STIRLING ANDREW, M.D., PH.D.	JAM aica 4127
<i>Associate in Public Health Laboratory Methods</i>	375 South, Jamaica Plain

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D. <i>President</i>	BEL mont 2755 211 Marsh, Belmont
JANE LOUISE MESICK, Ph.D., Litt.D. <i>Dean</i>	COM mnwlth 5259 21 Forsyth, Boston
HARRY MAXWELL VARRELL, Ph.D. <i>Dean of the Graduate Division</i>	KIR klnd 2419 102 Avon Hill, Cambridge
DORIS MARGARETT SUTHERLAND, S.B. <i>Acting Director of Guidance</i>	Jackson 2556-W 16 Clarke Rd., Beach Bluff
*HELEN LUCILE ROBERTS, A.B., M.D. <i>Director of Health</i>	
HOPKINS, ANNE McHENRY, A.B., M.D. <i>Acting Director of Health</i>	KIR klnd 9240 1306 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge
<hr/>	
BACHELDER, RICHMOND KNOWLTON, B.B.A. <i>Comptroller</i>	CEN t Ntn 3290 27 Stony Brae Rd., Newton Highlands
BALLOU, LOUISE RIPLEY <i>Resident Head in the Francis Street Dormitories</i>	LON gwd 9039 229 Kent, Brookline
BODWELL, DOROTHY ISABELLA, S.B. <i>Assistant in the Library</i>	Reading 0236-M 146 Woburn, Reading
BRADSTREET, MRS. HELEN MEREDITH <i>Manager of the Simmons Coöperative Store</i>	MEL rose 2291 3 Mt. Vernon, Melrose
BROWNE, ALMA ESTES, S.B. <i>Assistant in charge of the Social Service Library</i>	PAR kway 2930 170 Stratford, W. Roxbury
BURBANK, MARJORIE, A.B. <i>Recorder</i>	CEN t Ntn 3094-R 130 Elgin, Newton Centre
BURNELL, MRS. ALICE LOUISE <i>Resident Head in the Francis Street Dormitories</i>	LON gwd 8945 21 Francis, Brookline
BURNETT, GERTRUDE JANE, S.B. <i>Assistant to the President</i>	WEL esly 0744-M 58 Cedar, Wellesley Hills
CARLTON, MABEL EMERSON, S.B. <i>Assistant to the Comptroller</i>	WIN chstr 2481 185 Highland Ave., Winchester
CHRISTIAN, MARGARET DAVIS, A.B. <i>Director of the Brookline Avenue Dormitories</i>	ASP nwl 5494 321 Brookline Ave., Boston
COOPER, MRS. MARY FRANCES, S.B. <i>Director of the Francis Street Dormitories</i>	LON gwd 1168 48 Francis, Brookline
CRAIG, MARION TENNY, S.B. <i>Assistant to the Director of the School of Library Science</i>	NEW t Nth 1257 47 Hollis, Newton

* On leave of absence.

- CROSBY, NELLIE PAULINE, S.B. TAL bot 6674
Assistant to the Registrar 14 Melville Ave., Dorchester
- CURRIER, ESTHER, S.B. 115 St. Stephen, Boston
Assistant in the Registrar's Office
- CUTTING, MRS. FLORENCE JEROME LON gwd 8946
Resident Head in the Francis Street Dormitories 240 Kent, Brookline
- DONAHUE, IRENE MARGARET COL mbia 5438
Office Secretary, Prince School of Store Service Education 26 Taft, Dorchester
- DUNNING, GRACE AMELIA, R.N. LON gwd 5024
Resident Nurse in the Brookline Avenue Dormitories 94 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
- FINK, JOSEPH LEO 6 Wyman, Jamaica Plain
Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds JAM aica 3313-J
- FROST, JENNIE CLIFTON, A.B., S.B. Rockport 674
Assistant Librarian 25 Pleasant, Rockport
- GILMAN, ALICE IVES, S.B. CAP itol 0319
Assistant to the Dean Hotel Lincolnshire, 20 Charles, Boston
- GORDON, RUTH, A.B., S.B. KEN more 1209
Secretary to the Director of the School of Business and Secretarial Studies 2 Woodville, Roxbury
- GOVE, DOROTHY GERTRUDE, S.B. Breakers 4653
Assistant to the Registrar 58 Lexington, Lynn
- GRAY, MRS. VIOLET PEARL ASP nwill 4432
Assistant House Superintendent of the Brookline Avenue Dormitories 2 Short, Boston
- GUMMER, ETHEL MILDRED, S.B. 235 Park Dr., Boston
Assistant to the Comptroller LON gwd 9002
- HADFIELD, MRS. ISABEL 86 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
Resident Head of North Hall LEX intn 1561-R
- HARRIGAN, MARY KATHRYN, S.B. 260 Bedford, Lexington
Laboratory Technician BEL mont 3585
- HELSETH, ELIZABETH JANE 70 Bow Rd., Belmont
Office Assistant LON gwd 3679
- HOPKINS, ALICE LUCILE, A.B., S.B. 39 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
Librarian LON gwd 9053
- JACKSON, RUTH FLORENCE, A.M. 14 Newell Rd., Brookline
Resident Head in the Francis Street Dormitories
- JOHNSON, MRS. DOROTHEA ELIZABETH, S.B. Haverhill 2621-J
Assistant in the Library 13 Abbott, Bradford

LAKE, ELVA MARION, Ph.B.	KEN more 9589
<i>Secretary to the Director of the School of Nursing</i>	11 Park Dr., Boston
McFARLIN, HELENA	ASP nwl 4432
<i>House Superintendent of the Brookline Avenue Dormitories</i>	2 Short, Boston
MICHAEL, MARY RUTH, A.M.	LON gwd 9551
<i>Resident Head in the Francis Street Dormitories</i>	9 Francis, Brookline
MUNROE, MRS. MARGARET TURNER, S.B.	COM mnwlth 2187
<i>Office Assistant, School of Social Work</i>	77 Park Dr., Boston
PLAYFAIR, WILFRID ERNEST, B.A.	ARL intn 4438
<i>Publicity Director</i>	351 Mystic, Arlington
PRAY, MRS. ESTHER SCHOONMAKER, S.B.	
<i>Assistant in the Dean's Office</i>	291 Newport Ave., Wollaston
RICKWOOD, NORMA PAHREN, A.B.	LON gwd 0314
<i>Resident Head in the Francis Street Dormitories</i>	36 Francis, Brookline
RIGGS, E. T. BERNICE	GRA nite 7030
<i>Assistant to the Comptroller</i>	9 Creedway, Taunton
SCHWAMB, AMY ESTHER, A.B., S.B.	ARL intn 4416
<i>Cataloguer</i>	33 Academy, Arlington
SHEA, MARJORIE LOUISE, S.B.	LON gwd 8431
<i>Executive Secretary of the Alumnae Association</i>	1045 Beacon, Brookline
SHERBURNE, DORA BLANCHE, S.B.	STA dium 0567
<i>Registrar</i>	594 Cambridge, Allston
SHIPHERD, Anna Elizabeth, A.B., S.B.	ELI ot 0977
<i>Assistant in the President's Office</i>	64 Oxford, Cambridge
SPAULDING, BEATRICE, S.B.	BEA con 1898
<i>Secretary to the Director of the School of Home Economics</i>	32 James, Brookline
SPAULDING, HELEN, S.B.	73 Pinckney, Boston
<i>Secretary to the Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education</i>	
SPRAGUE, SYLVIA AMANDA, S.B.	HIG hlnds 2506
<i>Office Assistant</i>	69 Munroe, Roxbury
SQUIRE, DOROTHY, S.B.	PAR kway 6487-J
<i>Secretary to the Director of the School of English and to the Director of Guidance</i>	7 Sunset Hill Rd., Roslindale
STANTON, IDAJEAN MARIAN, S.B.	LON gwd 8452
<i>Assistant to the Recorder</i>	372 Longwood Ave., Boston
STEELE, MABEL ALICE ELEANOR, A.M., S.B.	KEN more 7977
<i>Assistant in the Social Service Library</i>	509 Park Dr., Boston
SUTHERLAND, DORIS MARGARETT, S.B.	Jackson 2556-W
<i>Associate Registrar</i>	16 Clarke Rd., Beach Bluff

- THOMASIAN, MRS. FRANCES GRISWOLD, S.B. COM mnwlth 2783
Manager of the Lunchroom 31 Peterborough, Boston
- TOWNE, RUTH SHELDON, S.B., R.N. CIR cle 8179
Nurse-Assistant to the Director of Health 72 Peterborough, Boston
- UPTON, VIOLET ELLA, R.N. LON gwd 9121
Resident Nurse in the Brookline Avenue Dormitories 94 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
- WATERHOUSE, FRANCES AGNES, S.B. PAR kway 6668
Acting Laboratory Technician 289 South, Brookline
- WIEN, RUTH JANET, A.B., S.B. BEL mont 2297
Secretary to the Director of the School of Social Work 32 Fletcher Rd., Belmont
- WISSING, EGON GEORGE, M.D. KEN more 9200
Röntgenologist 750 Harrison Ave., Boston

THE FACULTY

BANCROFT BEATLEY, *Chairman*

JANE L. MESICK

KENNETH L. MARK

ALICE F. BLOOD

ROBERT M. GAY

CURTIS M. HILLIARD

HARRY M. VARRELL

SARA H. STITES

ULA M. DOW

HARRISON L. HARLEY

KATHARINE D. HARDWICK

JAMES M. HYATT

HELEN WOOD

HERMAN H. HENKLE

NINA C. BROTHERTON

BRAYTON F. WILSON

FLORENCE S. DIAL

GORHAM W. HARRIS

MARGIA H. ABBOTT

CAROLINE M. HOLT

BERTHA R. COFFMAN

EVA L. M. MOTTET

G. NYE STEIGER

MARION E. BOWLER

QUINDARA O. DODGE

LELAND D. HEMENWAY

HELEN R. NORTON

ALICE CHANNING

MORRIS FRIEDBERG

ALICE L. HOPKINS

I. ALICE SLEEPER

HELEN G. ADAMS

FLORENCE C. SARGENT

JENNIE B. WILKINSON

JANE G. DODGE

EULA G. FERGUSON

FLORA M. JACOBS

RAYMOND E. NEAL

MARION B. GARDNER

B. MURRAY HOWE

KATHLEEN BERGER

A. BERTRAM DEMILLE

HOWARD O. STEARNS

SUSIE A. WATSON

NELLIE M. HORD

IRENE M. CHAMBERS

RUTH B. FRIEDBERG

VIOLA G. ENGLER

CARL A. PEARSON

MARJORY STIMSON

A. LOUISE CROCKETT

EDITH F. HELMAN

R. KENNETH JONES

JUDITH MATLACK

CLARE L. SWEENEY

WARREN S. TRYON

CATHERINE J. WITTON

LYLE K. BUSH

PHILIP M. RICHARDSON

JESSIE M. STUART

F. WYLIE SYPHER

NATALIE KNEELAND

*HELEN L. ROBERTS

HORACE B. DAVIS

MARY E. KAUFFMANN

WALDO E. PALMER

JAMES T. RUBEY

PHILIPPE S. DEQ. CABOT

WILFRID E. PLAYFAIR

ELEANOR S. DAVIS

RUTH MACGREGORY

INA M. GRANARA

ISABELLA K. COULTER

*LUCY E. FISHER

ISABEL L. SARGENT

TILLY S. DICKINSON

FLORENE C. KELLY

KATHARINE HITCHCOCK

ROBERT C. RANKIN

AGNES C. QUINLAN

* *On leave of absence.*

MANFRED KLEIN	HARRIET A. SOUTHGATE
M. ISABEL NEWTON	GENEVIEVE YOUNG
HAZEL R. NORTHRIDGE	RAYMOND F. BOSWORTH
LUELLA D. WADSWORTH	MARIAN R. DAVIS
E. FRANCES SONDERGARD	JOSEPHINE M. CHAPMAN
BLENDA T. ACHESON	DORIS M. SUTHERLAND
EVANGELINE H. MORRIS	DORA B. SHERBURNE, <i>Secretary</i>

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE FACULTY

EXECUTIVE

MR. BEATLEY, MISS MESICK, MR. MARK, MISS BLOOD, MR. GAY, MR. HILLIARD, MR. VARRELL, MISS STITES, MISS DOW, MR. HARLEY, MISS HARDWICK, MR. HYATT, MISS WOOD, MR. HENKLE, MISS BROTHERTON, MR. WILSON, MISS NORTON. MISS SHERBURNE, *Secretary*.

ON ADMISSION TO FIRST-YEAR CLASS

MR. BEATLEY, MISS MESICK, MISS SUTHERLAND. MISS SHERBURNE, *Secretary*.

ON ADVANCED STANDING AND PROGRAMS

MR. MARK, MISS MESICK, MISS BLOOD, MR. GAY, MR. VARRELL, MR. HARLEY, MISS WOOD, MR. HENKLE, MR. WILSON. MISS SHERBURNE, *Secretary*.

ON GRADUATE STUDENTS

MR. VARRELL, MR. HARLEY, MISS CHANNING, MISS ENGLER, MISS KNEELAND, MRS. DAVIS. MISS SHERBURNE, *Secretary*.

ON ADVISEMENT

MISS DOW, MISS MESICK, MR. HEMENWAY, DR. ROBERTS, MISS SUTHERLAND. MR. NEEDHAM, *in consultation*.

ON ORIENTATION

MRS. DICKINSON, MR. JONES, MISS SWEENEY, MRS. WITTON, MISS MACGREGORY, MISS SOUTHGATE, MISS SUTHERLAND.

ON HOUR PLAN

MR. MARK, MR. NEAL. MISS GOVE, *Secretary*.

ON EXAMINATIONS

MR. HEMENWAY, MR. STEARNS, MISS KAUFFMANN, MISS KELLY, MISS SONDERGARD. MISS BURBANK, *Secretary*.

ON HEALTH

MISS WOOD, MISS MESICK, MR. HILLIARD, MR. HARLEY, MISS DIAL, MRS. ADAMS, MR. STEARNS, DR. ROBERTS.

ON SCHOLARSHIPS AND LOANS

MISS MESICK, MISS HARDWICK, MR. HARRIS, MISS HOLT, MISS NORTON,
MISS HOPKINS, MISS FERGUSON, MR. JONES. MR. BACHELDER, *in consultation*. MISS GILMAN, *Secretary*.

ON COMMENCEMENT

MR. STEIGER, MR. HYATT, MR. RICHARDSON, MISS DAVIS, MRS. QUINLAN.
MISS BURNETT, *Secretary*.

ON ASSEMBLY

MR. BUSH, MISS HORD, MR. DAVIS, MR. PALMER, MRS. COULTER, MRS.
WADSWORTH. MISS BURNETT, *Secretary*.

ON THE MARION MCGREGOR NOYES MEMORIAL FUND

MISS DODGE, MR. FRIEDBERG, MISS WILKINSON, MRS. HELMAN, MR.
TRYON, MR. BUSH, MR. PLAYFAIR, MISS KELLY.

ON PUBLIC RELATIONS

MR. PLAYFAIR, MRS. ABBOTT, MISS WILKINSON, MISS JACOBS, MRS.
BERGER, MR. SYPHER, MR. PALMER, MISS GRANARA, MR. RANKIN, MR.
BOSWORTH. MISS SUTHERLAND, *Secretary*.

ON COMMITTEES

MR. STEIGER, MISS BROTHERTON, MR. PEARSON, MRS. I. SARGENT.

DEGREES CONFERRED IN 1938

MASTER OF SCIENCE

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

Thelma Bowen Amsden, S.B.	Isabel Healey, A.B., S.B.
Mary Ruth Bates, A.B., S.B.	Katharine Esther Hubbard, A.B., S.B.
Elizabeth Jane Beasom, S.B.	Dorothy Elizabeth Hutchison, S.B.
Ralphyne Frances Brady, A.B., S.B.	Helen Christine Midelfart, A.B., S.B.
Elizabeth Brainerd, A.B., S.B.	Ruth Georgianna Moulton, S.B.
Virginia McDonald Carlyn, S.B.	Mary Franc White Nichols, A.B., S.B.
Mary Elizabeth Coughlin, A.B., S.B.	Grace Powell, A.B., S.B.
Mildred Portia Davis, A.B., S.B.	Kathleen Mary Reilly, A.B., S.B.
Ann Wilson DeHuff, A.B., S.B.	Eleanor Jane Shaughnessy, A.B., S.B.
Kathryn Elizabeth DeLong, S.B.	Eleanor Louise Vanderhoof, A.B., S.B.
Eleanor Margaret Elms, A.B., S.B.	Katharine Walkley, A.B., S.B.
Jane MacDowell Hart, S.B.	Florence Alberta Wilinsky, A.B., S.B.
	Ruth Beatrice Wolf, S.B.

PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

Gertrude Mabel Allen, A.B.	Charlotte Collins, S.B.
Betty Marie Beck, A.B.	Marcella Neal Compton, A.B.
Lodie Mary Clark, A.B.	Edna Josephine Sebach, S.B.

BACHELOR OF SCIENCE

PROGRAM IN SOCIAL STUDIES *

Selma Breslaw	Anne Virginia Kelleher
	Eunice April Pollack

SCHOOL OF ENGLISH

Gladys Ruth Bernstein	Nannetta Corona Hayson
Mary Phyllis Brine	Margaret Higginbotham
Marjorie Elizabeth Carter	Barbara Arnold Jasper
Roberta Ethel Clark	Florence Olive Jensen
Louise Josephine Connor	Eleanor May Johnson
Barbara Cox	Elizabeth Shuman Jones
Rita Jean Doherty	Lucille Martha Kiely
Mila Bates Eggleton	Gertrude Bertha Lavine
Barbara Elder	Mildred Ruth Lipsitz
Hazel Nellie Enders	Louise Grace McConnell
Anne Abbott Hardy	Margaret Green Manning

* Discontinued in 1938.

Elizabeth Laura Messer
 Lois Catherine Meyer
 Marguerite Enid Morgan
 Ruth Anne Morrison
 Elizabeth Marie Paragallo
 Florence Ravin
 Edith Emma Ray
 Thelma Sargent

Erika Schnurmann, A.B.
 Dorothy Sprague
 Julia Helen Szloboda
 Ruth Violet Towers
 Elizabeth Trickey
 Mary Margaret Triggs
 Léonide June Weinbaum
 Ann Elizabeth Woodward

SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

Frances Gertrude Adams
 Lura Gertrude Allen, Ph.B.
 Nancy Elizabeth Babcock, A.B.
 Emma Rachel Bassinor
 Barbara Fay Bemis
 Alice Pollock Bray, S.B.
 Betty Letha Bresee
 Dorothy Martin Brown
 Ruth Irene Burton
 Catharene Anne Bussell, A.B.
 Margaret Florence Butterfield, A.B.
 Janette Elizabeth Christie
 Louise Clement, A.B.
 Lois Barbara Craig
 Elizabeth Doris Currier
 Mary Daboll, A.B.
 Carol Davis, A.B.
 Florence Brown Eslin
 Helen Esther Fairbanks, A.B.
 Maryella Alexia Fichter, A.B.
 Elizabeth FitzSimmons
 Doris Miriam Fletcher, A.B.
 Alice Harbeson Gilkeson, A.B.
 Barbara Clark Glidden, A.B.
 Rebecca Goldman
 Elizabeth Grace Graves, A.B.
 Evelyn Virginia Gronberg
 Louise Elizabeth Herbert
 Madeline Gobtal Howe
 Polly Arne Hughes
 Margaret Jane Humelbaugh
 Phebe Lucille Hunt

Catherine Antonette Jennings, A.B.
 Evelyn Sherrard Lewis
 Ellen Margaret Lyons
 Dorothy Ann Mays
 Cecilia Meltzer, A.B.
 Marion Fredrika Meurch
 Mary Katherine Mountford
 Clare Gregory Murdoch, A.B.
 Ruth Elma Nute
 Elsa Ruth Olson
 Virginia Eleanor Orbeton
 Margery Eleanor O'Toole
 Elizabeth Dickson Packer, A.B.
 Eleanor Inez Pihl
 Gail Richardson, A.B.
 Greta Leora Rose, B.A.
 Josephine Wiley Sale
 V. Montez Schul
 Mary Lucille Shaw, A.B.
 Elsbeth Adams Smith, A.B.
 Margaret Alice Smith, B.A.
 Elizabeth Elliott Stevens, A.B.
 Lucy-Ellen Taylor
 Jane Odair Trace
 Esther Usher
 Mary Vialle
 Ruth Pauline Volcker
 Jane Walker
 Marguerite Marie Walsh
 Priscilla Washburn
 Elizabeth Harriet Weeks, S.B.
 Barbara Maxcy Wemmell

Eleanor Huckins Wetherbee, A.B.
Carolyn Mary Wicker

Barbara Wilfert
Marjorie Wood

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

Theresa Alexander
Irene Neville Anderson, S.B.
Carolyn P. Andrews, A.B.
Ruth Beatrice Baker
Theodora Yates Ball
Charlotte Leonora Bouton, A.B.
Elizabeth Ann Bowen, A.B.
Muriel Irene Brady
Dorothy Elaine Brickman
Elizabeth Barbara Brooks
Ethel Brown, A.B.
Ruth Burchard, A.B.
Helen Elizabeth Butcher, A.B.
Adele Paul Cappeller, A.B.
Virginia Catherine Cardona
Elizabeth Carlisle, A.B.
Eva Marian Carlson
Berenice G. Cohen, A.B.
Elizabeth Ann Crosby, A.B.
Ruth Martha Dalton
Marguerite Florence Daniels, A.B.
Eleanor Dietrich, A.B.
Letitia DiVirgilio
Mary Eileen Dolan
Inez Abigail Drawbridge
Anna Lucy Dunlap
Leah Elizabeth Easterbrooks, A.B.
Emilie Ungar Farnsworth, A.B.
Lydia Metcalf Fletcher, A.M.
Elsie Anne Forsman, A.B.
Charlotte Fraser, A.B.
Elizabeth Freedman
Mary Carmelita Gillis, A.B.
Lina Jean Gunn, B.A.
Geraldine Mary Hannon, A.B.
Barbara Newell Harrington
Jacqueline Ruth Harris, S.B.
Catherine Henes
Ethel Esther Hoade

Ann Mason Hodges, A.B.
Frances Berta Jacobs
Carolyn Keller, A.B.
Mary Elizabeth King, A.B.
Lois Porter Klugh
Gertrude Kubitsky, A.B.
Helen Claire Larzelere, A.B.
Evelyn Gladys Lawson, A.B.
Beatrice Marian Lerner
Martha Nadine Leslie, A.B.
Anna Esther Levy, A.B.
Viola Dorothy Lifshitz
Carol MacBrayne
Frances Elaine McCormick, A.B.
Rhoda Leah Miller
Mary Wrenn Morris, A.B.
Eleanor Abigail Murphy, A.M.
Miriam Norris, A.M.
Margery Charlotte Osberg, A.B.
Elizabeth Octavia Peirce
Evelyn Gertrude Pelletier, A.B.
Miriam Hunt Phipps
Harriet Poland
Winifred Meta Rath
Mary Craig Rice, A.B.
Cathleen Josephine Riley, A.B.
Pauline Rosenberg
Gerda Laura Rosenzweig, A.B.
Katherine Miller Scott, A.B.
Rose Sima Segal, S.B.
Martha Seymour, A.B.
Helen Silverman
Myra Silverthorne, S.B.
Bernice Kirshen Snyder, A.B.
Marjorie Carlyle Squires
Grace Beulah Stanton, S.B.
Odessa DeArtis Taylor, A.B.
Eunice Usher, A.B.
Marie Evangeline Wachs, A.B.

Mary Austin Walker, A.B.
 Ethel Dorothy Walsh, A.B.
 Muriel Patricia Walter
 Rose Weiner
 Donna Marcella Weston, A.B.

Esther Wexler
 Margaret Isabel White, A.B.
 Margaret Whittlesey, A.B.
 Lilyan Wiernikoff
 Suzanne Zeitlin

SCHOOL OF BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES

Isabel Kingsley Arms, A.B.
 Elizabeth Wintringer Barron, A.B.
 Natalie Baum
 Marjorie Florence Beane
 Shirley Mildred Berson
 Marie Elizabeth Bland
 Anna Frances Boerke
 Elza Marguerite Braheney
 Priscilla Mildred Brown
 Thelma Bell Capt, A.B.
 Mary Barbara Cassidy
 Mary Elizabeth Chapman, A.B.
 Helen Eliza Clark
 Pauline Cluff
 Joyce Henrietta Cohen
 Mary Rosamund Corrigan
 Charlotte Jenkins Conveney
 Ruth Elizabeth Cummings
 Ruth Merriken Cummings
 Esther Currier
 Ruth Winifred Davies
 Barbara Davis
 Pearl Florence Denhoff
 Anna Jane Donnan, A.B.
 Rose Downes, A.B.
 Hugena Melinda Dunbar
 Priscilla Jean Elliott
 Anna Sise Feeley, A.B.
 Florence Pugliano Ferris
 Patricia Anne Fiset, A.B.
 Eleanor Marie Fitzgerald
 Lillian Alberta Fontaine
 Dorothy Ruth Freed
 Elizabeth Catherine Gainey
 Marjorie Gould
 Virginia Gray

Florence Bentley Green
 Zelma Bailey Green
 Frances Annette Hall
 Jane Ray Harris
 Jane Freeman Hayward
 Elizabeth Anne Healey
 Jane Hubbard, A.B.
 Priscilla Hutson
 Emily Elizabeth Jack
 Beth Jacobs
 Gwentyth McKee Johnson
 Marjorie Irene Jones
 Elizabeth Frances Kallom
 Julia Griswold Knapp
 Eleanor Mary Lally
 Rita Elizabeth Lanigan
 Marjorie Tupper Lewis
 Alma Creed Libby
 Beatrice Litvin
 Mary Isabelle Logan
 Barbara Claire Lord, A.B.
 Clara Regina Ludwig, A.B.
 Anna Louise McManus
 Eleanor Rose Madigan
 Margaret Helen Marsten, B.A.
 Alicia Lysle Moore
 Anne Moors
 Rose Helen Morrison
 Agnes Reid Parsons
 Marjorie Laila Person
 Janet Temple Piper
 Emily Catherine Podposki
 Helen Martha Rankin
 Winifred Ada Reed
 Emily Dayton Rockett, A.B.
 Barbara Frances Rutter

Beatrice Ryack
 Edith Miriam Sanford
 Ebba Alice Santti
 Roberta Marie Schuknecht
 Anna Elizabeth Shipherd, A.B.
 Florence Silverman
 Ella Gordon Simpson
 Sylvia Amanda Sprague
 Idajean Marian Stanton
 Dorothy Elizabeth Stearns
 Dorothy Langford Thayer

Hazel Shirley Turner
 Eugenia Leslie Tyler
 Anne Elizabeth Voorhis
 Enid Ethelwyn Weber, A.B.
 Margaret Elinor Welch
 Helen Elizabeth Wing
 Ruth Anna Wintman
 Eleanor Louise Wolf, A.B.
 Dorothy Ellen Wolstenholme
 Rose Zelermyer
 Elizabeth Lou Ziegler, A.B.

PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

Vivian Lois Alexander, A.B.
 Mildred Crane Ayers, A.B.
 Emma Jeanne Baldwin, A.B.
 Mary Elizabeth Beers, A.B.
 Jean Kathryn Caldwell, S.B.
 Jeannette Caswell, S.B.
 Helen Annetta Clift, Ed.B.
 Ruth Irene Cox, A.B.
 Elizabeth Crommelin, A.B.
 Virginia Salisbury Crosby, A.B.
 Katherine Mary Dailey, A.B.
 Barbara Louise DePutron, S.B.
 Harriet Ruth Emrey, A.B.
 Nancy Erickson
 Marjorie Catrina Esmati, Ph.B.
 Amy Lou Florance, A.B.
 Catharine Hauk Gibson, A.B.
 Helen Norma Hardy, B.A.
 Leah Sarah Hayward, A.B.
 Eleanor Hecker, A.B.
 Mary Horrigan, A.B.
 Elizabeth Chester Jeffers, S.B.

Edith Berenice Johnson, A.B.
 Marie Louise LaForge, A.B.
 Frances Eugenia Laws, A.B.
 Charlotte A. Moller, S.B.
 Helen Elizabeth Rohrbacher, A.B.
 Ella Katherine Sams, A.B.
 Wilma Avis Schaefer, A.B.
 Frances Stiles Scribner, S.B.
 Helen Alice Shelton, A.B.
 Mary Ethel Smith, A.B.
 Margaret Daggett Steele, A.B.
 Elizabeth Jane Strawbridge, A.B.
 Joan Sullivan, A.B.
 Jewel Evelyn Tatel, S.B.
 Annette Spencer Twitchell, A.B.
 Margaret Lee Van Oot, S.B.
 Elizabeth Ina Van Roosen, A.B.
 Elizabeth Grace Ward, A.B.
 Ruth Beatrice Werst, A.B.
 Lois Frances Widrow, A.B.
 Libby Miriam Winer, A.B.
 Mary Elizabeth Young, A.B.

Mary Kathleen Ziegler, A.B.

SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE

Ruth Antaya
 Lucille Ruth Baker
 Lillian Adele Bissell
 Sarah Marie Coffman

Mary Kathryn Connolly
 Catherine Keef Cullinan
 Ruth Phyllis Fox
 Bernice Helene Gelles

Mary Kathryn Harrigan
 Catherine Mary McCarthy
 Harriett Ruth Mullane
 Mollie Emerson Parker
 Irma Judith Pearlstein
 Louise Sheldon

Virginia Agnes Urbsho
 Barbara Hunt Vialle
 Eleanor Selma Wasserman
 Dorothy Louise Whittier
 Carolyn Venita Wiggan
 Esther Mae Wilkins

SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS

Helen McCumber Amos
 Myrtle Estella Anderson
 Elinor Nancy Austin
 Diane Eleanore Beigneux
 Margaret Biggin
 Lauretta Eleanor Bissonnette
 Grace Yvonne Bixby
 Janet Emergene Bolles
 Dorothy Wisner Brown
 Elizabeth Cameron
 Bernice Ruth Chafetz
 Helen Bunting Cragin
 Elizabeth Anne Crawford
 Erdine Ruth Dirkman
 Gertrude Lincoln Douglas
 Julia Constance Dwight
 Carolyn Louise Emmons
 Ruth Elizabeth Fegley
 Esther Freaman
 Anne Katharine Frederick
 Virginia Evelyn Fritsch
 Shirley Grush
 Eleanor Jane Hart

Mary Agnes Ivemy
 Eileen Mary Jackson
 Hope Jennings
 Libby Katze
 Katherine Frances Kearney
 Elizabeth Theresa Lautz
 Jeanne Crossett LeSeur
 Persis Appleton Neal
 Helen Frances Nolan
 Ruth Hazel Peinert
 Meriel Louise Reed
 Laura G. Rodman
 Beatrice Ruth Rubin
 Ruth Lillian Shaffer
 Jeannette Silverman
 Eleanor Elizabeth Simpson
 Evelyn Rose Simpson
 Helen Alice Simpson
 Ruth Elizabeth Walsh
 Louise Edith Watts
 Pearl Corinne Williams
 Margery Limpert Wiltgen
 Sumiko Yatsuhashi

SCHOOL OF NURSING

Elizabeth Andrews
 Marion Elizabeth Bigelow
 Dorothy Aileene Browning
 Margaret Bradley Bulman
 Irene Marie Carr
 Alliean Lillian Costello
 Helen Louise Curran
 Florence Flores
 Constance Lois Fowler
 Helen Rosalie Golowski

Barbara Francis Healy
 Iris Amelia Jette
 Margaret Preston Judd
 Frances Elizabeth King
 Josephine Marion Latakas
 Dorothy Irene Mathewson
 Elinor Isabelle Medeiros
 Dorothy Lois Northrop
 Clara Edith Shippee
 Mabel Helen Shonley

Elizabeth Smith
Leslie Joan Thorud

Grace Margaruite Walsh
Gladys Arline Whitney

Mary Augusta Wilson

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Solveig Berg
Estelle Jackson Dean
Elizabeth Eldora Fay
Virginia Freethy
Rosemary Hazard
Jane Roby Ingersoll

Dorothy Acheson Kendall
Deborah Kinsman
Marian DeWitt Lacey
Norma Elizabeth McCormack
Jane Rawson Pierce
Barbara Wollev

CERTIFICATES GRANTED IN 1938

SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

For the Completion of the One-year Program

Mary Agnes Gough

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

For the Completion of the Two-year Program

Laura Elizabeth Carson

PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

For the Completion of the One-year Program

Alice Elizabeth Banks
Velma Estelle Beesinger, S.B.

Patricia Croughwell
Adelle Louise Kremer

Judith Leah Hanlin

SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE

*For the Completion of the One-year Program in Public Health and
Laboratory Work for College Graduates*

Maria Elisabeth de Vries

Eleanor Ames Fraser, S.B.

SCHOOL OF NURSING

For the Completion of the One-year Program in Head Nursing

Mary Alberta Macdonald

Mary Ann Sullivan

For the Completion of the One-year Program in Public Health Nursing

Sylvia Abbott
Susan Boyd Andrews
Lucille Corinne Aubuchon
Stella Bird Barry

Leona Howe Bean
Mary Munson Beverly
Alma Alvida Carlson
Marie Antoinette Coderre

Minnie Cohen	Edith Arlene Meader
Charlotte Lucretia Cornwell	Alice Claire Mooney
Frances Bedilia Darr	Anna Matilda Nelson
Marion Julia Dohoney	Anna Elizabeth O'Brien
Anne Veronica Gaffney	Lillian Edna Osolin
Rosetta Maria Gaucher	Gladys Mae Piper
Laura Emma Govoni	Gertrude Pollock
Evelyn May Haley	Euphrasia Ann Purrington
Rose Elizabeth Harkins	Marjorie Millar Richards
Margaret Elizabeth Harrington	Ruth Marie Ryrholm
Esther Barbara Hart	Annette Mary Sheehy
Florence Hayward	Ivy Christine Simpson
Hazel Doris Hendrick	Lauretta Emily Slate
Margaret Parker Henry	Leneita Evelyn Sommer
Ruth Isabelle Higgins	Charlotte Mae Stearns
Irma Horton	Nora Thomson
Mildred Mary Joyce	Catherine Domenica Tracy
Estelle Huntington Kezer	Mary Edna Vanderward
Mary Zelma Landry	Viola Matilda Vreeland
Norma Charlotte Larson	Winifred May Weake
Ellen Clare McCaughey	Rose Weinberg
Ella Mary McClunin	Sylvia Worthington
Ruby Ada McKewen	Hazel Dorothy Young

PRIZES AND AWARDS

FOUNDER'S PRIZE, PRINCE SCHOOL, 1937-1938

Charlotte Collins, S.B.

REGISTER OF STUDENTS

THE following abbreviations are used:

<i>P</i>	Preprofessional Studies
<i>E</i>	English
<i>L</i>	Library Science
<i>SW</i>	Social Work
<i>B</i>	Business and Secretarial Studies
<i>SS</i>	Store Service Education
<i>S</i>	General Science
<i>HE</i>	Home Economics
<i>N</i>	Nursing
<i>PE</i>	Physical Education
<i>uncl.</i>	unclassified

When no Roman numeral follows the letter, the student is registered in a regular four-year * program, the year of classification being represented by the Arabic numeral. The Roman numerals indicate special programs designated by the following symbols:

<i>LII</i>	One-year Program in Library Science for College Graduates
<i>EII</i>	One-year Program in English
<i>SWII</i>	One-year or two-year Program in Social Work for College Graduates
<i>SWIII</i>	One-year Program in Social Work Leading to the Certificate
<i>BII</i>	One-year Program in General Secretarial Subjects for College Graduates
<i>BIII</i>	One-year Program in Preparation for Business Teaching for College Graduates
<i>SSI</i>	One-year Program in Store Service Education
<i>SII</i>	One-year Program in Public Health and Laboratory Work for College Graduates
<i>NII</i>	One-year Program in General Public Health Nursing
<i>NIII</i>	One-year Program in Head Nursing
<i>NIV</i>	Three-year Program for Graduate Nurses
<i>NV</i>	Half-year Program in Preparation for Schools of Nursing
<i>NVI</i>	Half-year Program in Field Work

* Five years in the School of Nursing.

The College dormitories, situated in Boston, are designated as follows:

A.H.	Appleton House, 291 Brookline Avenue	LON gwd 8564
B.H.	Bellevue House, 78 Pilgrim Road	LON gwd 9184
Bk.H.	Brick House, 76 Pilgrim Road	LON gwd 9006
Br.H.	Brookline House, 281 Brookline Avenue	LON gwd 8836
E.H.	East House, 2 Short Street	LON gwd 8673
L.H.	Longwood House, 46 Pilgrim Road	LON gwd 8769
No.H.	North Hall, 86 Pilgrim Road	LON gwd 9002
P.H.	Pilgrim House, 54 Pilgrim Road	LON gwd 8743
So.H.	South Hall, 321 Brookline Avenue	LON gwd 8506
St.H.	Students' House, 4 Short Street	LON gwd 9094
W.H.	West House, 94 Pilgrim Road	LON gwd 9121

The College houses which are situated in Brookline are designated as follows:

C.H. 9	9 Francis Street	LON gwd 9551
C.H. 14	14 Newell Road	LON gwd 9053
C.H. 21	21 Francis Street	LON gwd 8945
C.H. 36	36 Francis Street	LON gwd 8935
C.H. 229	229 Kent Street	LON gwd 9039
C.H. 240	240 Kent Street	LON gwd 8946

Unless otherwise stated, all addresses are in Massachusetts. Where two addresses are given, the local precedes the home address.

GRADUATE DIVISION

- Abbott, Mrs. Margia Haugh *S uncl.* (Ph.B. *Univ. of Chicago* 1921) 27 Lloyd, Winchester
- Abercrombie, Alice *SSI* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1938) 81 Marlborough, Boston; 62 Prospect, Turners Falls
- Adams, Dorothy *LII* (A.B. *Univ. of Tennessee* 1937) 96 The Fenway, Boston; 2104 W. Clinch, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Adams, Dorothy Ellen *SWII* (A.B. *Univ. of Oregon* 1938) 55 Park Dr., Boston; 8131 S. E. Yamhill, Portland, Ore.
- Alexander, Theresa *SWII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 23 Braddock Pk., Boston
- Bail, Mrs. Mary Kimball *SWII* (A.B. *Smith* 1919) 355 Cabot, Newtonville
- Baker, Dorothy Loring *LII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1931) 21 Sherbrooke Ave., Braintree
- Baker, Ruth Maurine *SWII* (A.B. *John B. Stetson Univ.* 1929) 128 Davis Ave., Brookline; 229 N. Halifax Ave., Daytona Beach, Fla.
- Ballin, Diamond Asken *HE* (A.M. *Wellesley* 1937) 270 Brookline Ave., Boston; Tata Memorial Hosp., Bombay, India
- Barrington, Helen *SWII* (A.B. *Russell Sage* 1934) 16 Hancock, Boston; 49 Davenport, N. Adams
- Baskerville, Barbara *SWII* (A.B. *Jamestown* 1936) 36 Ridgmont, Allston; Jamestown College, Jamestown, N. Dak.
- Beeson, Eunice Wadhams *LII* (A.B. *Univ. of Colorado* 1935) Br.H.; 311 E. Columbia, Colorado Springs, Colo.
- Belding, Helen Wheeler *SWII* (A.B. *Vassar* 1938) 61 W. Cedar, Boston; 215 Main, Hingham
- Blakely, Constance *SSI* (S.B. *Michigan State* 1938) 152 Mt. Vernon, Boston; Hotel Stillwell, Los Angeles, Calif.
- Blum, Helen Doris *SSI* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1938) 8 Otis Pl., Boston; 185 W. River, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- Borden, Barbara Eleanor *LII* (A.B. *Univ. of Hawaii* 1937) E.H.; 1354 Wilder Ave., Honolulu, T. H.
- Bouton, Charlotte Leonora *SWII* (A.B. *Smith* 1937; S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 34 Ash, Cambridge
- Bowditch, Ruth Abbot *SWII* (A.B. *Bates* 1938) 357 Charles, Boston; 59 Grove, Augusta, Maine
- Bowen, Elizabeth Ann *SWII* (A.B. *Trinity* 1937; S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 30 Park, Lynn
- Bradfield, Florence June *SWII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1938) 114 Pleasant, Brookline
- Braidy, Bernice Estelle *BII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1938) 333 Harvard, Cambridge; 138 Birch, Bangor, Maine
- Brent, Frances Lee *SWII* (A.B. *William Smith* 1937) 11 E. Newton, Boston; 167 St. James Pl., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Brooks, Margaret *SWII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1938) 16 Berkeley, Cambridge; 1793 Canton Ave., Milton
- Brooks, Rachel Worthington *SWII* (A.B. *Bryn Mawr* 1937) Centre St., Milton
- Brown, Elizabeth Virginia *BII* (A.B. *Univ. of Akron* 1938) 114 The Fenway, Boston; 219 Crescent Dr., Akron, Ohio
- Brown, Letitia *SWII* (A.B. *Bryn Mawr* 1937) 215 Newbury, Boston; Witch Hill, Topsfield

- Brown, Sally *NII* (A.B. *Stanford Univ.* 1938) 341 Highland, Milton; 1963 Filbert, San Francisco, Calif.
- Bryan, Virginia Lee *SSI* (Ph.B. *Dickinson* 1938) 15 Park Dr., Boston; 212 S. E. 3d Ave., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
- Burgess, Elizabeth *HE uncl.* (A.B. *Pomona* 1938) So.H.; 861 Columbia Ave., Pomona, Calif.
- Burleigh, Barbara *SWII* (A.B. *Mt. Holyoke* 1938) 264 Brookline Ave., Boston; 1 Webster Ter., Hanover, N. H.
- Burnham, Elizabeth Monroe *LII* (A.B. *Holy Ghost* 1937) So.H.; Del Carmen, Pampanga, P. I.
- Butterfield, Isabel Anderson *SWII* (A.B. *Bates* 1937) 64 Pinckney, Boston; 87 College, Lewiston, Maine
- Buttner, Ruth *SSI* (A.B. *Oberlin* 1938) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 13 Vernon, Plymouth
- Cameron, Ethel May *NIII* (A.B. *College of Emporia* 1938) 92 Parker Hill Ave., Boston; 61 Woodward Rd., Providence, R. I.
- Carlisle, Elizabeth *SWII* (A.B. *Smith* 1936; S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 1737 Cambridge, Cambridge; 47 Acorn, Malden
- Carlson, Eva Marian *SWII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 57 Milton Ave., Hyde Park
- Carlson, Florence Dorothy *BII* (A.B. *Boston Univ.* 1937) 10 Pearl, Dedham
- Carpenter, Jane Hudson *SSI* (A.B. *Bryn Mawr* 1938) 8 Otis Pl., Boston; 5 Hortense Pl., St. Louis, Mo.
- Chandler, Louise Fessenden *LII* (A.B. *Wheaton* 1932) 369 Adams, N. Abington
- Chase, Geraldine *SSI* (A.B. *Univ of Maine* 1932) 108 Marlborough, Boston; Limestone, Maine
- Christensen, Lillian Clara *SII* (Ed.M. *Teachers College of the City of Boston* 1936) 40 Eldridge Rd., Jamaica Plain
- Clawson, Betty Curtice *SSI* (A.B. *Univ. of Washington* 1938) 81 Marlborough, Boston; 1968 26th Ave. N., Seattle, Wash.
- Clement, Blanche Hanes *SWII* (S.B. *Duke Univ.* 1934) 102 The Fenway, Boston; Mocksville, N. C.
- Clement, June Vinette *NV* (S.B. *Univ. of Maine* 1938) 25 Deaconess Rd., Brookline; 276 Grove, Wellesley
- Cohen, Mrs. Berenice Goldstein *SWII* (A.B. *Syracuse Univ.* 1923; S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 64 Paulson Rd., Waban
- Collins, Ruby Leone *LII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1936) Bk.H.; 20 Main, Millers Falls
- Coplen, Ruth Carter *LII* (A.B. *Goucher* 1938) So.H.; Rockville, Md.
- Corrigan, Mary-Louise *LII* (A.B. *Pembroke* 1938) W.H.; 341 Lloyd Ave., Providence, R. I.
- Crane, Dorothy Burleigh *SSI* (A.B. *Tusculum* 1938) 8 Otis Pl., Boston; 1 Claremont Dr., Maplewood, N. J.
- Crittenden, Eunice *SWII* (A.B. *Smith* 1938) 11 E. Newton, Boston; 396 Livingston, New Haven, Conn.
- Cronk, Ruth Margaret *SWII* (A.B. *Mt. Holyoke* 1938) 340 Broadway, Cambridge; 4543 Carrollton Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Cunningham, Ruth Catherine *SSI* (A.B. *Mt. Holyoke* 1938) 96 Brattle, Cambridge; 419 Cranston, Providence, R. I.
- Curry, Ursula Elisabeth *SWII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1928) 4 Forest, Lynn
- Cushing, Winifred Virginia *NVI* (A.B. *Univ. of Maine* 1934) 706 Huntington Ave., Boston; Freeport, Maine

- Dalton, Ruth Martha *SWII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 66 The Fenway, Boston; 353 E. 17th, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Deardorff, Sarah Jane *SSI* (A.B. *Swarthmore* 1938) 8 Otis Pl., Boston; 743 S. George, York, Pa.
- Diven, Clara Reiner *SSI* (A.B. *Wheaton* 1938) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 7430 Rogers Ave., Upper Darby, Pa.
- Dolan, Mary Eileen *SWII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 90 Lyndhurst, Dorchester
- Drechsel, Barbara Ernestine *BII* (A.B. *Tufts* 1936) L.H.; 569 School, Webster
- Dubelbeiss, Marie Katharine *LII* (A.B. *Univ. of Rochester* 1938) 11 E. Newton, Boston; 125 Windemere Rd., Rochester, N. Y.
- Dyer, Pauline Allen *BII* (A.B. *Mt. Holyoke* 1938) 249 Harvard, Wollaston
- Easternbrooks, Leah Elizabeth *SWII* (A.B. *Pembroke* 1931; S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 28 Hancock, Boston; 12 County, Newport, R. I.
- Egan, Alice Mary *LII* (A.B. *College of the Sacred Heart* 1938) 40 Fairmount Ave., Wakefield
- Farnsworth, Emilie Ungar *SWII* (A.B. *Tufts* 1937; S.B. *Simmons* 1938) High St., Ashland
- Fawcett, Margaret Elizabeth *LII* (A.B. *Univ. of Nebraska* 1938) 39 Pilgrim Rd., Boston; 4173 California, Omaha, Nebr.
- Ferguson, Barbara Ruggles *SSI* (A.B. *Sweet Briar* 1938) 24 Carlton Rd., Waban
- Field, Catherine Shirley *SWII* (S.B. *Florida State College for Women* 1938) 12 Mason, Winchester; 1958 River Rd., Jacksonville, Fla.
- Finn, Ruth Constance *SWII* (A.B. *New York Univ.* 1938) 20 Park, Brookline
- Fitts, Lucille Marcia *SSI* (S.B. *College of William and Mary* 1938) 46 Pinckney, Boston; 65 Church, Cortland, N. Y.
- Forman, Agnes MacDonald *SWII* (Ph.B. *College of Wooster* 1912) 110 Washington, Hudson
- Fox, Dorothy *LII* (A.B. *Wheaton* 1928) 2 Milk, Boston; 7 Fuller Ave., Swampscott
- Franks, Marion Zypora *SWII* (A.B. *Smith* 1935; S.B. *Simmons* 1937) 62 Marion, Brookline; 431 Lowell, Lawrence
- Freedman, Elizabeth *SWII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 96 Bellingham, Chelsea
- Fregni, Amelia Ruth *SWII* (S.B. *Boston Univ.* 1935) 341 Main, Nashua, N. H.
- Garrett, Mirvine Byars *SSI* (A.B. *Meredith* 1938) 81 Marlborough, Boston; King Cotton Hotel, Greensboro, N. C.
- Gillis, Mary Carmelita *SWII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1937; S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 23 Manthorne Rd., W. Roxbury
- Goldberg, Gertrude Gioia *SSI* (A.B. *Bulter Univ.* 1938) 26 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 567 Highland Dr., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Goodrich, Doris Mae *LII* (A.B. *Eastern Nazarene* 1938) 23 E. Elm Ave., Wollaston
- Gould, Beatrice Theresa *SWII* (S.B. *Boston Univ.* 1938) 2 Webster, Malden
- Grant, Alice Annette *SWII* (A.B. *Mt. Holyoke* 1938) 11 E. Newton, Boston; 47 Pennsylvania, Hempstead, N. Y.
- Green, Zelma Bailey *SSI* (S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 15 Claflin Rd., Brookline; 27 Highland Ave., Houlton, Maine

- Greenwood, Sibyl Leverne *SWII* (A.B. *Oberlin* 1938) 14 John Eliot Sq., Roxbury; 22 Court, Winchendon
- Grenier, Bernadette Marie Jeanne *SWII* (A.B. *Regis* 1938) 21 Shepard, Cambridge
- Hazlett, Betty Thompson *SSI* (A.B. *Flora Stone Mather* 1938) 11 Marlborough, Boston; 338 W. College, Canonsburg, Pa.
- Heidenthal, Eleanor Frances *BII* (A.B. *Hood* 1938) 26 Evans Way, Boston; 47½ Watkins Ave., Middletown, N. Y.
- Henderson, Marjorie *LII* (A.B. *Vassar* 1920; A.M. *Radcliffe* 1925) 238 Chestnut, W. Newton
- Henes, Catherine *SWII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 1 Chapin Ave., W. Roxbury
- Henry, Barbara Moore *BII* (A.B. *College of the Sacred Heart* 1938) 400 Essex, Salem
- Hernon, Mary Patricia *SSI* (M.Ed. *Teachers College of the City of Boston* 1938) 27 Union Ave., Jamaica Plain
- Herring, Alice Elizabeth *LII* (A.B. *Wells* 1938) St.H.; 44 Colton Ave., Sayville, N. Y.
- Hilborn, Helen Joan *BII* (B.A. *McGill Univ.* 1938) 225 Marlborough, Boston; Concession Rd., Preston, Ont.
- Hobbs, Irene *SWII* (S.B. *Texas State College for Women* 1937) 313 Marlborough, Boston; Littlefield, Texas
- Hocker, Eleanor Kriner *LII* (A.B. *Hood* 1938) E.H.; 603 Grant Ave., Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- Holmes, Gladys Rosa *SWII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1913) 67 Louis Prang, Boston
- Holt, Betty Bartlett *SSI* (A.B. *Duke Univ.* 1938) Cochituate Rd., Wayland
- Hunter, Mary Jane *BII* (A.B. *DePauw Univ.* 1938) A.H.; 934 Bayard Park Dr., Evansville, Ind.
- Hunting, Jane *BII* (A.B. *Smith* 1938) 205 Mill, Newtonville
- Israel, Mildred *SWII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1932) Danvers State Hosp., Hathorne; Henniker, N. H.
- Johnson, Helen Amy *SSI* (B.B.A. *Univ. of Texas* 1935) 11 E. Newton, Boston; 2515 N. 19th, Omaha, Nebr.
- Jones, Charlotte *LII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1935) 49 Blake Rd., Brookline
- Joyce, Eleanor Woodbridge *BII* (A.B. *Swarthmore* 1938) 264 Brookline Ave., Boston; 30 E. Wheelock, Hanover, N. H.
- Kallberg, Edith Lisa *LII* (Dr.jur., *Univ of Vienna* 1930; Rechtsanwaltspreufung 1937) 215 Heath, Brookline; Vienna, Germany
- Keller, Carolyn *SWII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1935; S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 102 The Fenway, Boston; 303 N. 2d, Hamilton, Ohio
- Kellogg, Mary Olds *SSI* (A.B. *Pomona* 1937) 16 Garden, Cambridge; Box 1983, Carmel, Calif.
- Kingsdale, Selma Roslyn *SWII* (A.B. *Connecticut College for Women* 1938) 53 Alton Pl., Brookline
- Kline, Anitra Fry *LII* (A.B. *Smith* 1931) 34 Baker Ave., Beverly; Box 35, Peterborough, N. H.
- Knox, Jeanette Ellis *SWII* (A.B. *Salem* 1938) 32 Rutland, Boston; 12 Rockland, Taunton
- Kozitzky, Seva Jeanne *LII* (A.M. *Pennsylvania State* 1936) 27 Harvard Ave., Brookline

- Kubitsky, Gertrude *SWII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1937; S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 19 Howland, Roxbury
- Lakson, Dorothea *BII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1936) 15 Avon, Cambridge
- Land, Phoebe Jane *LII* (A.B. *Hood* 1938) B.H.; 141 S. 3d, Hamburg, Pa.
- Lawson, Evelyn Gladys *SWII* (A.B. *Tufts* 1937; S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 51 Fulton, Medford; 16 Wind Rd., E. Hartford, Conn.
- LeNoir, Barbara Florence *LII* (A.B. *Tufts* 1935) 790 Main, Greenwood
- Lenth, Mildred Louise Henrietta *SWII* (S.B. *Tufts* 1926) 102 Shore Dr., Winthrop
- Levine, Ruth *SWII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1938) 57 Longwood Ave., Brookline
- Lewis, Elizabeth Mae *SWII* (A.B. *Boston Univ.* 1928) 11 Windsor, Boston; 7 Amboy, Allston
- Lisle, Margaret Elizabeth *NVI* (A.B. *Mt. Holyoke* 1935) 3 Vila, Boston; Holland Patent, N. Y.
- MacBrayne, Isabelle Carol *SWII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 1063 Worcester Rd., Framingham Centre
- McCann, Isabelle Small *SII* (S.B. *Middlebury* 1937) 40 Berkeley, Boston; 70 High, St. Albans, Vt.
- MacColl, Margaret Kelso *SWII* (A.B. *Smith* 1938) 214 Beacon, Boston; 152 Grotto Ave., Providence, R. I.
- McKinney, Louise *BII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1938) 9 Crofton Rd., Waban
- McQuade, Martha Anne *SSI* (A.B. *Mt. Holyoke* 1938) 12 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 116 Hanks, Lowell
- Maddox, Floy Bailey *SWII* (A.B. *Tulane Univ.* 1938) 29 Fairfield, Boston; 1220 Octavia, New Orleans, La.
- Marble, Mary Victoria *SWII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1935) 858 Albany, Boston; 265 Stevens Ave., Portland, Maine
- Miller, Belle *LII* (A.B. *Univ. of New Hampshire* 1937) L.H.; Charlestown, N. H.
- Miller, Mrs. Jessie Luthi *SWII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1938) 118D Holden Green, Cambridge
- Miller, Rhoda Leah *SWII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 29 Williston Rd., Brookline
- Mintz, Marjorie Gordon *SWII* (A.B. *Connecticut College for Women* 1938) 1284 Beacon, Brookline
- Moore, Ruth Durkee *SII* (S.B. *Univ. of Michigan* 1938) 6 Autumn, Boston; Paris, Idaho
- Morey, Barbara Louise *LII* (A.B. *Univ. of Pennsylvania* 1938) 96 The Fenway, Boston; 21 Summer, Shrewsbury
- Morrill, June Laura *BII* (A.B. *Boston Univ.* 1938) 40 Hawthorne, Belmont
- Mowry, Gertrude Ellen *SSI* (B.S.C. *State Univ. of Iowa* 1935) 11 E. Newton, Boston; 720 S. 6th Ave. W., Newton, Iowa
- Mulhern, Marion Catherine *LII* (A.B. *Regis* 1938) 122 The Riverway, Boston; 109 Vernon, Worcester
- Newell, Marion Jean *NV* (A.B. *Park* 1934) 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; Uxbridge
- Newton, Sally Ethelyn *SSI* (A.B. *Flora Stone Mather* 1937) 11 Marlborough, Boston; 2821 Southington Rd., Shaker Hts., Ohio
- Nolan, Mary Ellen *SWII* (A.B. *College of New Rochelle* 1937) 12 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 16 University Ave., Providence, R. I.
- Norris, Eleanor *SWII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1938) 2 Garden, Cambridge

- Parker, Helen Loraine *SWII* (A.B. *American International* 1936) Box 99, Women's Reformatory, Framingham
- Parry, Marion Sarah *SSI* (A.B. *Univ. of Pennsylvania* 1938) 13 Temple, Boston; 723 Carlton Ave., Plainfield, N. J.
- Parry, Ria Jeannette *SSI* (S.B. *Keuka* 1938) 96 The Fenway, Boston; 21 Crocus, Floral Park, N. Y.
- Patten, Frances Baldwin *LII* (A.B. *Goucher* 1938) L.H.; 5105 13th, N. W., Washington, D. C.
- Pelletier, Evelyn Gertrude *SWII* (A.B. *College of New Rochelle* 1937; S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 4 Washington Ave., Cambridge; 46 Maple, Winchendon
- Phillips, Elizabeth Hewes *SSI* (A.B. *Univ. of Akron* 1938) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 975 Jefferson Ave., Akron, Ohio
- Phipps, Miriam Hunt *SWII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 36 Hancock, Boston
- Pierce, Richard Donald *L uncl.* (A.B. *Univ. of New Hampshire* 1935; B.D. *Andover Newton Theological School* 1938) 157 Institution Ave., Newton Centre; Mountain Rd., Goffstown, N. H.
- Pinckard, Edith Pauline *SSI* (A.B. *Rezd* 1938) 13 Temple, Boston; Ellensburg, Wash.
- Podmore, Marion Virginia *BII* (A.B. *Beaver* 1938) L.H.; 2720 Robinwood, Toledo, Ohio
- Poland, Harriet *SWII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1938) Worcester State Hosp., Worcester; 31 Booth Hill Rd., N. Scituate
- Pond, Helen Whiting *BII* (A.B. *Oberlin* 1938) 114 The Fenway, Boston; 316 Washington Ave., Elyria, Ohio
- Quay, Mary Louise *SSI* (A.B. *Allegheny* 1938) 11 Marlborough, Boston; 627 Cherry, Erie, Pa.
- Ramey, Helen Louise *BII* (A.B. *DePauw Univ.* 1938) A.H.; 1553 W. 93d, Chicago, Ill.
- Randall, Charlotte Margaret *SSI* (A.B. *Montana State Univ.* 1938) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 402 Beckwith, Missoula, Mont.
- Rath, Winifred Meta *SWII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 66 The Fenway, Boston; 125 Prospect Pk. W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Reymann, Nelda Beck *SSI* (A.B. *Mt. Holyoke* 1930) 15 Pinckney, Boston; Pleasant Valley, Wheeling, W. Va.
- Rich, Dorothy Estelle *SWII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1938) 6 Goodwin Pl., Boston; 405 Main, Portland, Conn.
- Rollins, Marjorie Frances *LII* (A.B. *Colby* 1938) B.H.; 45 Oak, Waterville, Maine
- Rouhan, Ruth Georgeana *SSI* (A.B. *Oberlin* 1938) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 26 Elm, Woodsville, N. H.
- Runkle, Anne *SWII* (A.B. *Bennington* 1937) 119 Oxford, Cambridge; Cedar St., Duxbury
- Sachs, Evelyn Bernice *SWII* (A.B. *Smith* 1934; S.B. *Simmons* 1935) 887 W. Roxbury Pkway., Brookline
- St. Pierre, Anne Terese *SSI* (A.B. *College of New Rochelle* 1938) 12 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 511 Central, Winchendon
- Saurwein, Jean *BII* (A.B. *Swarthmore* 1938) 247 Slade, Belmont
- Segal, Rose Sima *SWII* (S.B. *Univ. of Minnesota* 1932; S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 31 Alaska, Roxbury; 1508 Russell, N., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Service, Janis Campbell *SWII* (A.B. *Univ. of Wisconsin* 1937) Box 99, Women's Reformatory, Framingham; 172 Prospect, Norwich, Conn.

- Seymour, Martha *SWII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1936; S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 64
Pinckney, Boston; Sunset Dr., Ithaca, N. Y.
Shaw, Carolyn Ingalls *SII* (S.B. *Bucknell Univ.* 1937) 11 E. Newton,
Boston; 224 Main, Hyannis
Showstack, Ida Sarah *SWII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1937) 81 Bainbridge, Rox-
bury
Skinner, Mrs. Jane Anderson *SWII* (A.B. *Carleton* 1934) 368 Longwood
Ave., Boston
Smith, Charlotte Patterson *LII* (A.B. *Hood* 1938) 102 The Fenway, Bos-
ton; 107 Record, Frederick, Md.
Sohn, Selma Madylene *SWII* (A.B. *Connecticut College for Women* 1937)
11 E. Newton, Boston; 3 Nelson Pl., Norwich, Conn.
Soloveichik, Anne *SWII* (A.B. *Hunter College of the City of New York*
1935; A.M. *Columbia Univ.* 1937) 582 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester; 400
Fort Washington Ave., New York, N. Y.
Spicer, Margaret Ann *SSI* (S.B. *Ohio State Univ.* 1938) 11 E. Newton,
Boston; 1656 Summit, Columbus, Ohio
Stewart, Jean Kathryn *SSI* (A.B. *Allegheny* 1938) 11 Marlborough, Bos-
ton; 24 W. Main, Falconer, N. Y.
Stow, Jane *SSI* (S.B. *Colorado State* 1938) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 629 S.
Howes, Fort Collins, Colo.

- Tappan, Jacqueline *SWII* (A.B. *Hood* 1937) 219 Park, Attleboro
Temple, Jean Barrus *BII* (A.B. *Mt. Holyoke* 1938) W.H.; 32 Hillcrest Rd.,
Reading
Therriault, Margaret *NII* (S.B. *Russell Sage* 1938) 74 The Fenway, Bos-
ton; 108 Simmons Ave., Cohoes, N. Y.
Thomas, Maude Carroll *P4* (S.B. *Teachers College of the City of Boston*
1938) 558 Massachusetts Ave., Boston
Tucker, Dorothy Spencer *BII* (A.B. *Wheaton* 1938) 96 The Fenway,
Boston; 55 Yale, Holyoke
Tucker, Janice Lorraine *SSI* (A.B. *Smith* 1938) 26 Commonwealth Ave.,
Boston; 832 Boulevard, Bayonne, N. J.
Turner, Maxine *HE* (S.B. *Univ. of Oklahoma* 1932) 706 Huntington Ave.,
Boston; Cheyenne, Okla.

- Underwood, Annis Louise *LII* (A.B. *Pennsylvania State* 1938) Br.H.; 630
W. Beaver Ave., State College, Pa.
Upton, June Nathalie *SSI* (A.B. *Earlham* 1938) 22 Lynde, Salem
Usher, Eunice *SWII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1937; S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 43 Larch
Rd., Cambridge

- Waite, Mrs. Olive Trudell *SWII* (A.B. *Vassar* 1913; A.M. *Stanford Univ.*
1927) 53 Dean Rd., Wellesley Farms
Walker, Mary Austin *SWII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1934; S.B. *Simmons* 1938)
21 Catherine, Worcester; 741 Stevens Ave., Portland, Maine
Walsh, Ethel Dorothy *SWII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1936; S.B. *Simmons* 1938)
354 Oak, Brockton
Walter, Muriel Patricia *SWII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1938) Box B, Foxboro;
422 23d Ave., Altoona, Pa.
Warren, Patricia Ann *SSI* (A.B. *Univ. of Illinois* 1938) 81 Mt. Vernon,
Boston; 303 N. Ashland, La Grange, Ill.
Watson, Elizabeth Dissosway *BII* (A.B. *Swarthmore* 1938) 264 Brookline
Ave., Boston; 491 Mt. Hope Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

- Weingart, Elizabeth Eileen *SSI* (A.B. *Doane* 1938) 11 E. Newton, Boston; 1425 Hawthorne Ave., Crete, Nebr.
- Wells, Zoe *SSI* (A.B. *Agnes Scott* 1938) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 716 Sycamore, Decatur, Ga.
- Weston, Donna Marcella *SWII* (A.B. *Univ. of Wisconsin* 1937; S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 49 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; St. James Rd., Waldo, Ohio
- Wexler, Esther *SWII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 50 Verndale, Brookline
- Whitelaw, Mary *SWII* (S.B. *College of Charleston* 1929) 50 Jamaicaaway, Boston; 46 Montague, Charleston, S. C.
- Whittlesey, Margaret *SWII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1932; S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 349 Clark Rd., Brookline; 438 Humphrey, New Haven, Conn.
- Widgery, Rhoda *SWII* (A.B. *Duke Univ.* 1938) 64 Pinckney, Boston; 152 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.
- Williams, Margaret Roles *LII* (A.B. *Morgan* 1936) 85 Ferry, Everett; 1733 McCulloh, Baltimore, Md.
- Yukevitz, Elizabeth Emily *BII* (A.B. *Boston Univ.* 1938) 41 Averton, Roslindale
- Zeitlin, Suzanne *SWII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1938) Worcester State Hosp., Worcester; 1610 Collingwood, Detroit, Mich.
- Zimmerman, Jane *SWII* (A.B. *Hunter College of the City of New York* 1938) 11 E. Newton, Boston; 764 E. 176th, New York, N. Y.

UNDERGRADUATE DIVISION

- Aaron, Sylvia Belle, *B3*, E.H.; 32 Woodleigh Ave., Greenfield
 Abrams, Mrs. Hannah Ruth, *E3*, 36 Magnolia Ave., Newton
 Abramson, Ruth, *B4*, 166 Thorndike, Brookline
 Ackerberg, Nellie Arlene, *HE2*, 36 Monmouth Ave., W. Medford
 Adams, Carolyn Elizabeth, *SSI*, 8 Otis Pl., Boston; Wardman Park Hotel,
 Washington, D. C.
 Adams, Constance Anita, *1*, C.H. 240; 319 Central Ave., Hammonton, N. J.
 Adams, Jacqueline, *1*, C.H. 21; 12 Crescent, Franklin
 Adams, Muriel, *1*, 27 Grant, Needham
 Albert, Frances Victoria, *E4*, 199 Winchester, Brookline
 Alberti, Rose Elinor, *NIV*, C.H. 36; 402 East, Pittsfield
 Alberts, Leona Miriam, *S4*, 483 Washington, Brookline; 1 Clara, Middleboro
 Alden, Elizabeth, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 138 Beacon, Portland, Maine
 Alden, Priscilla, *1*, 15 Hillcrest Rd., Framingham
 Allen, Arline Florence, *NIII*, 49 S. Russell, Boston; 155 Lamb, Cumberland
 Mills, Maine
 Allen, Barbara, *E4*, 21 Forsyth, Boston; 86 Burlington Ave., Wilmington
 Allen, Jane Jewett, *HE3*, 581 Cambridge, Allston
 Allen, Pauline Kathryn, *E2*, 7 St. Luke's Rd., Allston; 133 Bullard, New
 Bedford
 Allen, Virginia May, *HE4*, W.H.; 94 College, Montpelier, Vt.
 Alpert, Miriam Frances, *B2*, 19 Helen, Dorchester
 Ames, Annette, *SW4*, 119 Homestead, Roxbury
 Anastos, Mary, *B3*, 9 Moraine, Jamaica Plain
 Andersen, Eva, *N1*, C.H. 36; Ely's Ferry Rd., Lyme, Conn.
 Andersen, Jeanette Eloise, *L2*, 52 Rockledge Rd., Newton Hlds.
 Andersen, Kathryn Ruth, *HE2*, St.H.; 1100 Union, Schenectady, N. Y.
 Anderson, Barbara Amelia, *E4*, 600 Main, Stoneham
 Anderson, Carolyn Ethel, *1*, 54 Carroll, Watertown
 Anderson, Elsie Marie, *B3*, W.H.; 68 Hamilton, New Britain, Conn.
 Andrews, Evelyn Frances, *SW4*, 49 St. Germain, Boston
 Andrews, Helen Elizabeth, *E3*, 6 Brighton, N. Abington
 Andrus, Rachael Lucille, *B3*, 20 Charlesgate W., Boston; 150 Jackson Ave.,
 Bradford, Pa.
 Annell, Ruth Anne, *B2*, So.H.; 9 Woodman Rd., Worcester
 Argood, Ethel Alice, *HE3*, 131 Summer, S. Walpole
 Arnstein, Margery Mayer, *S4*, 26 Evans Way, Boston
 Arrowsmith, Mavis Winifred, *S4*, Bk.H.; 229 82d, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Aspesi, Esther Pietrina, *1*, 38 Vineland, Brighton
 Atkinson, Elizabeth Oakes, *SW4*, 11 Howland, Cambridge
 Attwill, Natalie Lenora, *HE4*, W.H.; 1055 Beacon, Brookline
 Atwater, Annette Louise, *B2*, So.H.; 109 Elbridge Rd., New Britain, Conn.
 Aubert, Charlotte Frances, *NIII*, 158 Longwood Ave., Boston; 110 S. 10th
 Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
 Auringer, Jeanette, *S4*, 231 Park Dr., Boston; Main St., Sherborn
 Austin, Eugenia Estelle, *SW4*, 223 Park Dr., Boston; 5509 Avenue N,
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Austin, Joan, *1*, C.H. 14; 180 S. 3d, Fulton, N. Y.
 Averill, Virginia De Camp, *B4*, C.H. 36; 1023 Chester, S.E., Grand Rapids,
 Mich.
 Babcock, Elizabeth Palmer, *1*, C.H. 240; Pine Point, Stonington, Conn.
 Badger, Doris, *HE3*, P.H.; 16 Bradford Rd., Newton Hlds.

- Badger, Eveleen Glenn, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 33 Bateswell Rd.,
Dorchester
- Bailey, Ann Carolyn, *B2*, B.H.; 49 Dryads Green, Northampton
- Baird, Margery Dorn, *L2*, So.H.; 50 North, Ludlow
- Balboni, Mrs. Elinor Scribner, *SSI*, 739 Neponset, Norwood
- Baldwin, Mabel Loud, *HE3*, P.H.; 203 Washington, Canton
- Baldwin, Patricia Ruth, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 51 Washington, Islington
- Ball, Betty, *1*, C.H. 14; Vernon Ave., Hamburg, N. J.
- Ball, Eleanor Sheldon, *1*, C.H. 240; Deerfield
- Barber, Elizabeth Browne, *E3*, 55 Federal, Salem
- Barker, Lucy Meader, *1*, C.H. 229; 4 Dickel Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y.
- Barnhart, Catharine May, *L3*, L.H.; 316 S. Maple Ave., Greensburg, Pa.
- Barr, Ann Virginia, *HE2*, 2 Chesterlee Lane, Beach Bluff
- Barr, Muriel Loyes, *S4*, 5 Ossipee Rd., Somerville
- Barrett, Dorothy Louise, *B3*, 9 Dexter, Waltham
- Barron, Alice Marie, *1*, 2161 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester
- Barrows, Elinor Josephine, *L4*, St.H.; Mansfield Center, Conn.
- Barton, Dorothy Mildred, *N2*, 19 Cressy, Beverly
- Barwise, Helen Louise, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 10 Boardman Ave., Melrose
- Bateholts, Elizabeth Fortin, *B2*, No.H.; Uly Rd., Niskayuna, N. Y.
- Bates, Eleanor, *E4*, 22 Evans Way, Boston; 16 Flagg, Wollaston
- Bates, Louise Miriam, *E4*, 464 Washington, Dorchester; Beechwood St.,
Cohasset
- Baxter, Elinor Ruth, *1*, C.H. 229; 12806 S. Parkway Dr., Cleveland, Ohio
- Beal, Ann Elizabeth, *P1*, P.H.; 85 Fenwood Rd., Boston
- Beal, Virginia Asta, *HE4*, St.H.; 15 Whitehead Ave., Nantasket
- Bean, Shirley Claire, *L2*, 118 Sumner, Quincy
- Beatty, Caroline Elleen, *NVI*, 40 Berkeley, Boston; Winthrop, Maine
- Beaudry, Marjorie Jones, *HE4*, No.H.; 24 Lincoln Rd., Brockton
- Bebchick, Sylvia Lillian, *B2*, 86 Fayston, Roxbury
- Beck, Virginia Estelle, *L3*, 82 Otis, E. Milton
- Becker, Ruth, *B3*, 64 Turner, Brockton
- Beckwith, Jean Margaret, *HE4*, W.H.; 536 Page Ave., Lyndhurst, N. J.
- Beebe, Eleanor Webster, *E3*, 181 Stratford, W. Roxbury
- Beiff, Gertrude, *S4*, 1411 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan
- Beller, Audrey Marguerite, *P1*, So.H.; 1029 Pleasant, Worcester
- Bellinger, Mabel Annette, *E4*, St.H.; 128 Cliff, Canajoharie, N. Y.
- Belmont, Barbara Frances, *E3*, 25 Chaske Ave., Auburndale
- Benedict, Rebecca Mary, *NVI*, 42 Wigglesworth, Boston; 127 Holly,
Rutland, Vt.
- Bennett, Mrs. Annie Wray, *SWIII*, 282 Commonwealth Ave., Boston;
Burnsville, N. C.
- Bennett, Barbara Virginia, *1*, 19 Morton, Brockton
- Bentley, Mabel Roberta, *N3*, Children's Hosp., Boston; 88 Somerset Ave.,
Winthrop
- Berg, Doris Eleanor, *B4*, St.H.; 33 4th, Wilson, Pa.
- Berg, Florence Lillian, *P3*, 36 Claflin Rd., Brookline
- Berg, Pauline, *1*, C.H. 229; 39 Somerset, Wethersfield, Conn.
- Berger, Helen, *B3*, 10 Wendell, Cambridge
- Berigan, Elizabeth Catherine, *1*, C.H. 21; State St., Hanson
- Berman, Bette Jeanne, *P2*, 33 Egremont Rd., Brighton
- Berner, Selma Ezer, *B3*, 158 Harvard, Dorchester
- Bernier, Jennie Eva, *NVI*, Pleasant Valley, Conn.
- Berton, Doris Rita, *1*, C.H. 240; 96 Old Middletown Rd., Pearl River, N. Y.

- Bertozzi, Celia Mary, *1*, C.H. 36; 10 Summit, Pawtucket, R. I.
 Binder, Beatrice Rosalyn, *1*, 50 Parker, Chelsea
 Bixby, Jeanne Elizabeth, *B3*, No.H.; 133 Chatham Rd., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Black, Esther Louise, *NIII*, 91 Parker Hill, Roxbury; 434 Laurel, Manchester, N. H.
 Black, Janet Turner, *B4*, No.H.; 1629 S. 6th, Terre Haute, Ind.
 Blanchard, Louise, *HE3*, 170 Pleasant, Whitman
 Blanchard, Martha Avel, *E4*, 29 Templeton, Dorchester
 Blaney, Charlotte Hannah, *S4*, No.H.; 62 Lura, Lowell
 Blomstrom, Madelaine Elizabeth, *1*, C.H. 240; 1 Jay, Worcester
 Bloom, Charlotte Ann, *P4*, 152 Homestead, Roxbury
 Bloomer, Aileen Agnes, *S4*, 22 Knapp, Somerville
 Blossom, Margaret Blackwell, *PE4*, 210 Mt. Vernon, W. Roxbury
 Blotner, Dorothy Esther, *B4*, Bk.H.; 53 Lovett, Beverly
 Blumberg, Rose Etta, *B4*, 72 Walnut Pk., Roxbury; 70 Central, Claremont, N. H.
 Bodenhorn, Roberta Marie, *1*, C.H. 229; 74 W. 39th, Bayonne, N. J.
 Bodwell, Elizabeth Louise, *L4*, 146 Woburn, Reading
 Bolan, Anna Jeannette, *1*, 20 Helden, W. Roxbury
 Bond, Margaret Irma, *L2*, C.H. 229; 251 S. Main, Sayville, N. Y.
 — Bonney, Barbara, *N3*, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston; 6 Ferncliff Ter., Glen Ridge, N. J.
 Bonney, Eleanor Stuart, *L2*, 389 Winthrop, Medford
 Bourke, Virginia Dacey, *S2*, 8 Elm Ct., Maynard
 Bowden, Frances Twisden, *B3*, 16 Waldron, Marblehead
 Bowman, Priscilla Livingston, *B3*, No.H.; 12 Westfield, W. Hartford, Conn.
 Boyd, Charlotte Louise, *B3*, 41 High, Charlestown
 Brady, Mary Jane, *E4*, 77 Park Dr., Boston; 10507 Lake Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
 Braman, Helen Hunnewell, *B2*, B.H.; Washington, Conn.
 Brandhorst, Marjorie Helen, *1*, 1 Waterhouse, Cambridge; 1817 Union, Schenectady, N. Y.
 Branner, Bernice Evelyn, *SW4*, No.H.; 6210 Spencer Ave., Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y.
 Brassard, Loretta Lumina, *NVI*, 20 Marshall, Hartford, Conn.; 838 2d Ave., Berlin, N. H.
 Brassil, Estelle Anne, *1*, 404 Wentworth Ave., Lowell
 Breen, Mary Rita, *HE2*, 24 Richview, Dorchester
 Bresson, Virginia Emilie, *B3*, 143 Foster, Brighton; 21 Roosevelt Ave., Torrington, Conn.
 Brett, Barbara, *P2*, 41 Avalon Rd., Waban
 Brewer, Carol, *1*, C.H. 240; 5 High, E. Hartford, Conn.
 Brian, Marion Jane, *HE2*, So.H.; 142 Mt. Vernon, Ridgefield Park, N. J.
 Bridge, Mrs. Barbara Agnes, *NVI*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 193 Hempstead, New London, Conn.
 Bridge, Beverly Hartshorn, *1*, C.H. 240; 16 Merrimack, Concord, N. H.
 Bridge, Marjorie Leola, *L3*, 118 Salem, Wakefield
 Bridges, Betty Virginia, *B2*, 11 Parklawn Rd., W. Roxbury
 Bright, Virginia Southwick, *E3*, 143 Park Dr., Boston
 Brilliant, Irma Florence, *SW4*, 40 Schuyler, Roxbury
 — Brockway, Lorraine, *N2*, So.H.; 80 Brace Rd., W. Hartford, Conn.
 Brooks, Elizabeth, *HE2*, B.H.; Box 2012, Cristobal, C. Z.
 Brooks, Jean, *L3*, 125 Edgell Rd., Framingham Centre
 Brotherton, Elizabeth David, *L2*, 50 Pinckney, Boston; 29 Walnut, Forty Fort, Pa.

- Brown, Eleanor May, *B3*, Br.H.; Warren Rd., Brimfield
 Brown, Elspeth, *P4*, No.H.; 34 Westcott Rd., Princeton, N. J.
 Brown, Margaret Alice, *NIII*, 221 Longwood Ave., Boston
 Brownlow, Caroline Ethel, *P3*, 50 Quincy, Medford
 Bryant, Charlotte Elizabeth, *NIII*, City Hosp., Boston; 36 E. Newton, Boston
 Bryant, Hope Merrill, *HE4*, W.H.; Walpole St., Dover
 Burke, Maria Virginia, *S4*, 15 Langley Rd., Brighton
 Burkhard, Margaret, *HE2*, 1376 Walnut, Newton Hlds.
 Burleigh, Jean, *B4*, 69 N. Main, Natick
 Burnham, Alice Evelyn, *L4*, 28 Clark, N. Abington
 Burrage, Dorothy Mary, *HE3*, P.H.; 1 MacDowell Rd., Peterboro, N. H.
 Burt, Olive Louise, *B4*, No.H.; 336 Pequot Ave., New London, Conn.
 Bussey, Jane Elizabeth, *HE2*, B.H.; 179 Amherst Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.
 Byrne, Evelyn Mabel, *NII*, 1330 Commonwealth Ave., Allston; 41 Lovejoy, Haverhill
 Byrne, Margaret Claire, *E3*, 7 Owens Ave., Brockton
 Caddy, Arline Grace, *B3*, 42 Rockhill, W. Medford
 Cadegan, Mary Elizabeth, *B4*, 191 L, S. Boston
 Cadigan, Mary Smallidge, *E4*, 35 Emerald Rd., Nahant
 Cady, Alma Belle, *NIII*, 16 Anderson, Boston; 15 Billings, Sharon
 Cairns, Alida Elizabeth, *I*, C.H. 9; 18 Benton Ave., Great Barrington
 Calkins, Winifred, *L3*, 590 Hancock, Abington
 Campbell, Nela Katherine, *E2*, 147 Worthington, Boston
 Canney, Rita Marie, *SW4*, 16 Haskell, Cambridge
 Cantelmo, Elvera Theodora, *B4*, 1021 Union, Rockland
 Cantoni, Marjorie Elizabeth, *HE4*, So.H.; 294 Court, Plymouth
 Carin, Eunice Rost, *HE4*, No.H.; 870 Stuart, Montreal, P. Q.
 Carlin, May, *HE3*, 310 Fuller, Dorchester
 Carlyle, Barbara Macleish, *I*, 24 Redlands Rd., W. Roxbury
 Carpenter, Jane, *N2*, 18 Arch, Framingham
 Carpenter, Janice Anne, *B3*, 9 Thurston Rd., Melrose Hlds.
 Carroll, Marie Gertrude, *B3*, 45 Bedford Rd., Woburn
 Cartwright, Patricia Victoria, *B3*, 10 Otis Pl., Boston; 1151 S. W. King Ave., Portland, Ore.
 Casper, Mary, *HE4*, Fort Banks, Winthrop
 Cassidy, Edna Blanch, *I*, 14 Pleasant, N. Andover
 Castelli, Marie Elizabeth, *I*, 101 Dean Rd., Brookline
 Casten, Lucile V., *NVI*, Massachusetts General Hosp., Boston; Grafton, Nebr.
 Castner, Elizabeth Dalton, *L3*, 676 Trapelo Rd., Waltham
 Caswell, Evelyn Frances, *I*, 925 Broadway, S. Boston
 Cates, Esther Boutwell, *L4*, 57 High, N. Wilmington
 Catler, June Lillian, *HE2*, 65 School, Quincy
 Cavicchi, Elizabeth, *HE2*, 18 Clinton, Woburn
 Chaimson, Evelyn Nina, *I*, 232 Seaver, Roxbury
 Chan, Dorothea Virginia, *S2*, 236 Presidents' Lane, Quincy; 3401 Rhode Island Ave., Mt. Rainier, Md.
 Chandler, Ellen Elizabeth, *I*, C.H. 229; 7 Hapgood, Bellows Falls, Vt.
 Chapman, Dorothy Louise, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 56 Spring, Deep River, Conn.
 Chapman, Marion Evelyn, *L2*, 68 Mt. Vernon, Arlington
 Charak, Ruth Julie, *HE2*, 1406 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton
 Charles, Hester Mae, *NVI*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; Fryeburg, Maine

- Charm, Sylvia Helen, *HE3*, 21 Stratton, Dorchester
 Charpentier, Isabel Ann, *HE2*, A.H.; 63 Gilbert, Thomaston, Conn.
 Chase, Ruth Genevieve, *HE3*, No.H.; 87 Barrows, Providence, R. I.
 Chatterton, Helen Ruth, *HE3*, So.H.; 194 Clifton, Malden
 Chavoor, Marion Ethel, *1*, 58 Quimby, Watertown
 Chesley, Adele Frances, *B2*, A.H.; 108 Summer, Auburn, Maine
 Child, Nancy Howes, *B2*, 103 Warren, W. Medford
 Chippendale, Catherine Joan, *SW4*, 42 Strathmore Rd., Brookline; 877
 High, Fall River
 Christ, Betty Jane, *HE2*, St.H.; 2176 Edgerton Rd., Cleveland Hts., Ohio
 Christie, Barbara Frances, *N2*, Crescent Ave., Bedford
 Church, Harriet Zoe, *B3*, 4 Durant, Newton
 Ciccolo, Margaret Anne, *B2*, 73 Gibson, Dorchester
 Clancy, Doris Rita, *L2*, 3 Harvest Ter., Dorchester
 Clapp, Marjorie Tancred, *SSI*, 15 Sumner, Newton Centre
 Clark, Doris Marjorie, *B4*, 61 Sheldon, Milton
 Clark, Elizabeth Middleton, *HE2*, 33 Devereux, Marblehead
 Clark, Joyce Pickard, *L4*, So.H.; 51 Westwood Rd., Stoneham
 Clark, Pauline Mary, *E4*, 5 Karl Pl., Brockton
 Clarke, Shirley Saunders, *NIII*, 12 Park Dr., Brookline; 3 Summer, Springfield, Vt.
 Clements, Sara Anne, *HE3*, B.H.; 404 Essex Ave., Narberth, Pa.
 Clifford, Deborah Merrill, *HE2*, 52 Milton Ave., Hyde Park
 Cline, Doris Pearl, *1*, 37 Howland, Roxbury
 Closson, Marjorie Anne, *B2*, 26 Pleasant, Milton
 Cluck, Josephine Judith, *S2*, 62 Wellington Hill, Mattapan; 49 Assonet,
 Fall River
 Coates, Ruth Doris, *B4*, North Rd., Bedford
 Cobin, Reva, *HE2*, 63 Goodale Rd., Mattapan
 Cochrane, Elizabeth Anne, *B4*, St.H.; 359 Putnam Ave., Port Chester, N. Y.
 Codington, Virginia, *NVI*, 3 Vila, Boston; Riveredge Farms, Millington,
 N. J.
 Coffin, Anita June, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; Derrymore Rd., Nantucket
 Coffin, Elizabeth Lavinia, *P2*, 5 Alveston, Jamaica Plain; 72 Spring, Marsh-
 field
 Coffin, Gladys Elsie, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 480 Parker, Newton
 Centre
 Cogan, Barbara Marilyn, *B2*, So.H.; 1110 Essex, Lawrence
 Cohen, Doris Mildred, *HE2*, 82 Luce, Lowell
 Cohen, Irene Freda, *B2*, 137 Columbia Rd., Dorchester
 Cohen, Rose, *S3*, 145 Homestead, Roxbury
 Cohen, Ruth Etta, *B4*, B.H.; 10 Old South Pl., Bath, Maine
 Cole, Eloyce, *HE1*, 36 Athelstone Rd., Newton Centre
 Cole, Janet Belden, *B4*, 20 Ames, Somerville
 Coleman, Helen Jean, *HE4*, 12 St. John, Jamaica Plain
 Collier, Vera Ruth, *S1*, So.H.; 222 Centre Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
 Collins, Dorothy Ann, *B2*, 29 Ridgeway Rd., Medford
 Collins, Josephine Ellen, *B4*, No.H.; 525 Ashland Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Colmes, Edith Hilda, *B2*, 1776 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton
 Condon, Joanne Joyce, *B2*, No.H.; 27 West, Newport, N. H.
 Condon, Mary Elaine, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 474 Brookline,
 Newton Centre
 Conley, Maryalice, *S4*, 6 Winter, Stoneham
 Conlon, Mary Eleanor, *NII*, 426 Newbury, Boston; 130 Cedar, Clinton

- Connerton, Veronica Marie, *NIII*, 20 6th Ave., Lowell
 Connor, Ella Catherine, *NIII*, 47 Essex, Medford
 Conrad, Frances Elizabeth, *B3*, Br.H.; 910 Taylor Ave., Scranton, Pa.
 Conway, Eleanor Lucille, *B4*, E.H.; 37 Gilman, Holyoke
 Cook, Eleanor, *S4*, So.H.; Greyholme Farms, E. Greenwich, R. I.
 Cook, Louise Lindsay, *N2*, 155 Bridge, Beverly; 2 Morgan Ter., New Bedford
 Cook, Sylvia Dorothy, *E3*, Br.H.; 77 Vesper, Portland, Maine
 Copellman, Fay Cyril, *P3*, 317 Summit Ave., Brighton
 Copp, Vivian Barbara, *L4*, W.H.; Derby Line, Vt.
 Cosgrove, Barbara Ann, *1*, C.H. 240; Andover Rd., Mansfield, Ohio
 Cottrell, Ruth Clarke, *1*, C.H. 240; Fish Rd., Tiverton, R. I.
 Cousens, Natalie Ann, *1*, C.H. 9; 3 Cobbossee Ave., Gardiner, Maine
 Cousins, Edith Mary, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 94 N. 4th, Old Town, Maine
 Cox, Evelyn Regina, *1*, 39 Ellery, Cambridge
 Cox, Phyllis Mary, *B3*, 83 New Park, Lynn
 Crandall, Jacqueline Mirman, *1*, 100 Hancock, Lexington
 Craven, Donna Blanche, *B3*, No.H.; 6510 N. 11th, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Crichton, Ruth Campbell, *B4*, 125 Fuller Lane, Milton
 Crissey, Eunice Minor, *L1*, L.H.; Sheffield
 Crockett, Ann Walker, *1*, 58 Paul Revere Rd., Arlington
 Crommett, Elisabeth, *1*, 56 Granville Ave., Worcester
 Crosby, Alice Ora, *B4*, Sandy Pond Rd., Concord
 Croskery, Frances Loretta, *NII*, 261 Reedsdale Rd., Milton
 Crosson, Mary Imogene, *N2*, So.H.; 30 Cherry, Millinocket, Maine
 Crowe, Elsie Baker, *NIII*, 221 Longwood Ave., Boston; 571 School, Lowell
 Crowley, Muriel Frances, *1*, 73 Codman Hill Ave., Dorchester
 Cullen, Frances Ruth, *1*, 50 Lexington Ave., Hyde Park
 Cullinan, Elinor Hope, *B4*, St.H.; 37 Graham, Biddeford, Maine
 Cummings, Ruth Marie, *1*, 15 Arbella Rd., Dorchester
 Curley, Georgianna, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 25 Dudley, N. Andover
 Curran, Martha, *1*, C.H. 229; 37 Bradstreet Rd., N. Andover
 Curran, Mary Gilman, *NIII*, 12 Park Dr., Brookline; 29 Washington Ave., Danbury, Conn.
 Curry, Jean Adair, *1*, 21 Orchard, Squantum
 Curtin, Margaret Mary, *B4*, 188 Adams, N. Abington
 Curtis, Helen Read, *NIII*, 80 Glen Rd., Brookline; Lowell Rd., Concord
 Curtis, Ruth Anne, *1*, 25 Fuller, Brockton
 Curtis, Wilhelmina *HE2*, So.H.; 38 School, Gloucester
 Curtiss, Constance, *PE3*, 34 Green, Brookline; 2322 Delamere Dr., Cleveland Hts., Ohio
 Cutler, Charlotte Joyce, *S3*, No.H.; 97 Plainfield, Hartford, Conn.
 Cutler, Maxine Barbara, *P2*, C.H. 240; 97 Plainfield, Hartford, Conn.
 - Cutter, Ruth Evans, *N2*, Massachusetts General Hosp., Boston; 6 Black Horse Ter., Winchester
 Daly, Ann-Catherine, *1*, 144 Fenno, Quincy
 Dankner, Frances Ruth, *P4*, 61 Hazelton, Mattapan
 Dasey, Edith Kathleen, *1*, 344 Lake Ave., Newton Hlds.
 Davenport, Florence, *E2*, 21 Holton, Allston
 Davenport, Priscilla, *B3*, 21 Holton, Allston
 David, Beatryce Dorothy, *P2*, So.H.; 306 French, Fall River
 Davis, Alma Gladys, *L2*, 1607 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton

- Davis, Anne Wonson, *B2*, S.H.; 722 Washington, Gloucester
Davis, Dorothy, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 38 Granite, Nashua, N. H.
Davis, Elizabeth, *B3*, St.H.; 143 W. 8th, Erie, Pa.
Davis, Jeannette, *N3*, 23 Canton, N. Easton
Davis, Jeannette Margaret, *1*, 74 Bancroft Ave., Reading
Davis, Katherine Workman, *NIII*, McLean Hosp., Waverley; R.F.D. 3, Clinton, S. C.
Davis, Mary Louise, *HE2*, No.H.; 5 Elm, Shillington, Pa.
Davis, Miriam Nichols, *NIV*, 188 Maple, W. Roxbury
Dayson, Edna, *NII*, 282 Railroad Ave., N. Andover
Deane, Dorothy Aileen, *L3*, 505 Washington, Brighton
DeBourke, Catherine Marie, *NIII*, Pondville Hosp., Wrentham; 99 Norway, Boston
Decker, Marion Louise, *NIII*, 7 Grove, Boston; 11 N. High, Melrose
Dedes, Helen Elizabeth, *P2*, A.H.; 159 Middle, Portsmouth, N. H.
de l'Etoile, Adele Eleanor, *HE2*, 55 Marston, Medford
Demarest, Frances Catherine, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 834 Sumner Ave., Springfield
Deming, Mary Bryant, *HE2*, C.H. 9; R. 3, Windsor, Vt.
Demurjian, Lillian, *1*, 55 Plymouth, Cambridge
DeMuzio, Lee Annette, *1*, 68 Lawrence Rd., Medford
Dennis, Elizabeth Mary, *L4*, 57 Boylston, Jamaica Plain
Denoncour, Pauline Cecile, *NIII*, 3 Vila, Boston; 2 Woodcock Ave., Haverhill
d'Entremont, Virginia Hilda, *1*, 36A Marshall, Medford Hillside
Derby, Marjorie Frances, *1*, C.H. 240; 287 S. Winooski Ave., Burlington, Vt.
DeRoche, Eleanor Theresa, *1*, 215 Massachusetts Ave., Arlington
DesJardins, Rita Louise, *B3*, W.H.; 33 Whipple Rd., Kittery, Maine
deVarennes, Mary Patricia, *HE4*, 31 Bridge, Quincy
D'Ewart, Jeannette, *1*, C.H. 229; 136 Paine, Worcester
Dickey, Alice, *E3*, E.H.; 1009 S. 7th, Terre Haute, Ind.
Dickey, Mary, *L3*, E.H.; 1009 S. 7th, Terre Haute, Ind.
Dill, Elizabeth Cassel, *P4*, 6 Oakland, Arlington
Dillworth, Amy Joan, *B4*, 765 Washington, Brookline
Dimick, Carolyn, *1*, 436 W. Elm, Brockton; Bradford, Vt.
Dinner, Janet Ruth, *B3*, 32 Mayflower Rd., Chestnut Hill
Ditmars, Barbara Ruth, *PE4*, 194 Harvard Cir., Newtonville
Dix, Marion, *B1*, A.H.; 270 Fairfield Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Dlugove, Charlotte Evelyn, *1*, 15 Ferry, Everett
Dobie, Jane, *P3*, 111 Manet Rd., Chestnut Hill
Docter, Beatrice Pearl, *1*, C.H. 21; 10 New Castle Ave., Portsmouth, N. H.
Doe, Anna Elizabeth, *HE4*, No.H.; 41 W. Blancke, Linden, N. J.
Doherty, Phyllis Rose, *B3*, 23 Thetford Ave., Dorchester
Donaghue, Martha Pauline, *1*, 25 Carruth, Dorchester
Donahue, Margery Catherine, *L3*, Br.H.; 1085 W. Main, Waterbury, Conn.
Donahue, Ursula Marie, *HE4*, C.H. 36; 58 Pleasant, Ayer
Donovan, Helen Irene, *1*, 69 Stearns Ave., Lawrence
Dooley, Margaret Collins, *S2*, 66 Pine, Andover
Doolin, Eleanor Mary, *B2*, 174 Summer, Somerville
Dove, Anne, *1*, Post Rd., S. Sudbury
Dowd, Olive Ellen, *NIII*, 516 Pleasant, Malden
Downes, Elizabeth Fleming, *L2*, C.H. 9; 104 Standish Rd., Watertown
Downey, Marjorie Louise, *1*, C.H. 229; Top o' the Hill, Dudley
Downey, Rosalie Frances, *NII*, 22 Grozier Rd., Cambridge

- Doyle, Marie Paule, *N3*, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston; 101 Riverside, Lowell
- Doyle, Mary Elizabeth, *HE3*, 119 Charles, Boston
- Dudley, Virginia Franklin, *HE3*, 260 Canton Ave., Milton
- Duggan, Marjorie Aidan, *E4*, 55 Bellevue Rd., Lynn
- Dumas, Faith Hope, *NIII*, Nurses' Home, Malden; 8 Upland Rd., Everett
- Dumbauld, Betty E., *L3*, No.H.; 412 W. State, Marshalltown, Iowa
- Dunkerley, Margaret Mary, *1*, 25 Rosecliff, Roslindale
- Dwight, Barbara Bristol, *HE2*, 18 Vernon, Newton
- Dwyer, Mary Edwina, *1*, 106 Rockaway, Lynn
- Dygart, Ruth Morse, *P4*, W.H.; 108 Lynch Ave., Utica, N. Y.

- Earley, Mary Elizabeth, *1*, 15 Dana Ter., Watertown
- Eastman, Edith Constance, *N2*, 26 Brooks, Brighton
- Eastman, Eleanor Beede, *S2*, 45 Stevens Rd., Needham
- Eaton, Nancy Aldrich, *HE4*, 61 School, Dedham
- Ecker, Helen Claire, *P3*, No.H.; 215 W. 88th, New York, N. Y.
- Ecker, Loretta May, *N4*, Children's Hosp., Boston; 16 Charles, Belmont
- Eckman, Elizabeth, *E3*, 1052 South, Roslindale
- Edelstein, Pauline, *L3*, Bk.H.; 61 Concord, Nashua, N. H.
- Edwards, Priscilla, *L3*, 8 Wilson, Natick
- Ehrlich, Phyllis Helen, *E4*, B.H.; 540 Dickinson, Springfield
- Eldridge, Laura Louise, *L4*, No.H.; 692 Prospect Ave., Rumford, Maine
- Elliott, Maude Caroline, *HE2*, 94 Browne, Brookline
- Ellis, Marjorie, *1*, 30 Dean, Attleboro
- Emerson, Marion Adelaide, *B3*, 44 Whitney Rd., Newtonville
- Emery, Sara Sumner, *N4*, Children's Hosp., Boston; Highland St., Holliston
- Ender, Vivian Gladys, *1*, 48 Brookledge, Roxbury
- Ennis, Winifred Theresa, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 133 Appleton, Cambridge
- Erickson, Dorothy Marie, *B3*, 2 Bellevue Ave., Waltham
- Estabrook, Mary Cameron, *L3*, 62 Temple, Reading
- Esty, Muriel Blanche, *N3*, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston; 55 Lindall, Danvers
- Evans, Alice Ballantine, *HE2*, 10 Grant Pl., Quincy
- Eveleth, Annette Louise, *NVI*, 40 Wigglesworth, Boston; 493 Stevens Ave., Portland, Maine
- Everett, Carol Belknap, *L4*, 76 Winter, Norwood

- Fair, Kathryn Therese, *B4*, 10 Pitt, Natick
- Fairfax, Marion, *E3*, C.H. 229; 407 Storm Ave., Brookhaven, Miss.
- Fairfield, Mabel Amey, *NII*, 22 Evans Way, Boston; 142 Stuart, Kingston, Ont.
- Falk, Edythe Lois, *1*, 362 Longwood Ave., Boston; 136 Dawes, Lawrence
- Farley, Dorothy Pearl, *B2*, 38 Wiley Rd., Belmont
- Farmer, Dorothy Elizabeth, *1*, 147 Beale, Wollaston
- Farrar, Helen, *B4*, S. Great Rd., S. Lincoln
- Farrell, Margaret Matheson, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 307 Alewife Brook Pkway., W. Somerville
- Farrell, Rose Anna, *NII*, 214 S. Huntington Ave., Jamaica Plain
- Farrisey, Claire Genevieve, *1*, 66 Coolidge, Lawrence
- Faucher, Elva Rebecca, *NIII*, 3 Vila, Boston; 485 Salisbury, Worcester
- Faxon, Frances Louise, *P3*, A.H.; 324 Park, Lee
- Fay, Gertrude Rita, *B3*, Br.H.; 108 Bonney, New Bedford
- Fay, Martha Jane, *SW4*, 17 Pierpont Rd., W. Roxbury

- Feinstock, Sylvia, *B2*, C.H. 240; 48 Bartlett Ave., Pittsfield
 Feldberg, Leona Gertrude, *P3*, 116 Cotton, Newton
 Feldman, Nathalie Ruth, *P2*, 325 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 304 Alden Ave., New Haven, Conn.
 Feldman, Pearl, *SW4*, 24 Hancock Ct., Quincy
 Fenner, Dixie Dulcina, *S3*, No.H.; Central Romana, La Romana, Dominican Republic
 Ferbstein, Betty Lee, *E4*, No.H.; 565 N. Portage Path, Akron, Ohio
 Fidalgo, Mrs. Yvonne Cooke, *1*, 15 Duffield Rd., Auburndale
 Field, Helen Kibby, *B2*, C.H. 240; 30 Court, Woodsville, N. H.
 Field, Mrs. Helen Martin, *NVI*, 49 Beals, Brookline; 3636 S. N. W., Washington, D. C.
 Fierier, Ruth, *L2*, 26 Iowa, Worcester
 Finberg, Ruth Faith, *B2*, 8 Edwards, Haverhill
 Finger, Adeline Lorraine, *B3*, 56 Callender, Dorchester
 Finkelstein, Rita Ann, *HE3*, 128 Longwood Ave., Brookline; 50 Inwood Pl., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Fischer, Constance Doris, *1*, 3 Holly, Salem
 Fiset, Agatha Theresa, *NIII*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 74 Broadway, Haverhill
 Fisher, Dorothy Hoffman, *B3*, A.H.; 125 W. Wood, Norristown, Pa.
 Fiskien, Cara Carter, *1*, 179 Oakley Rd., Belmont
 Fitzgerald, Joan, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; Main St., Hampstead, N. H.
 FitzSimmons, Grace, *1*, 857 Centre, Jamaica Plain
 Flaherty, Veronica Diskin, *HE2*, 203 Park Dr., Boston
 Flaisher, Elizabeth Rachel, *P2*, 53 Radnor Rd., Brighton
 Flanagan, Elinor Louise, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 69 Laurel, Watertown
 Flanders, Helen Frances, *SW4*, 51 Museum, Cambridge
 Fleishman, Lillian Josephine, *SW4*, 603 Washington, Quincy
 Flygare, Helen Elvera, *1*, C.H. 229; 116 Forest, Worcester
 Flynn, Barbara Roberta, *1*, C.H. 14; 107 Payson, Fitchburg
 Flynn, Margaret Agnes, *L2*, 33 Pratt, Allston
 Flynn, Margaret Evangeline, *E3*, 289 Morton, Stoughton
 Fogler, Ann Marston, *HE3*, 106 Orchard, Belmont
 Fogler, Mary Payson, *1*, 106 Orchard, Belmont
 Fontaine, Muriel, *NII*, 39 Aspinwall Rd., Dorchester; 141 Vernon, Worcester
 Forbes, Barbara Ince, *B3*, 448 Woodward, Waban
 Ford, Pauline Margaret, *B2*, 22 Brockton Ave., Haverhill
 Forgie, Mrs. Frances Dorothea, *SWIII*, 41 Kingswood Rd., Auburndale
 Foster, Grace Mildred, *NII*, 11 Nassau, Boston; 171 Washington, Hartford, Conn.
 Foster, Mary Eleanor, *NVI*, Essex Rd., Ipswich
 Fouhy, Margaret Frances, *B4*, 42 Fairmont, Belmont
 Fox, Elizabeth-Ann, *1*, C.H. 240; Box 283 Westhampton Beach, N. Y.
 Frazier, Mabel Elizabeth, *HE4*, 37 Lowell, Lynn
 Freedman, Elinor Grace, *N2*, 406 W. Elm, Brockton
 Freeman, Claire Lillian, *B3*, 160 Washington, Newton
 Freidson, Beatrice Miriam, *HE2*, 129 Clark Rd., Brookline
 French, Elizabeth, *HE4*, 30 Old Mystic, Arlington
 French, Marjorie Wentworth, *HE2*, So.H.; 817 Hillside Ave., Plainfield, N. J.
 Freundlich, Ruth Cecile, *B2*, 66 Marshal, Brookline
 Friedman, Florence Ray, *1*, 136 Locust, Winthrop
 Frissell, Laura Susan, *B3*, Br.H.; 114 Woodland Ave., Gardner

Frolio, Thelma Mildred, *1*, 58 Queensberry, Boston; 279 Plymouth, N. Abington

Fronte, Theresa Mary, *P4*, 339 Bowdoin, Dorchester

Fryatt, Norma Russell, *B4*, 45 Vinal Ave., Somerville

Fuller, Barbara Robertson, *HE4*, 149 Warren, Newton Centre

Gaffey, Catherine Helen, *SW4*, 32 Milton Rd., Brookline

Gallivan, Ann Rita, *HE4*, 27 Glenville Ave., Allston

Gallo, Louise Caroline, *B2*, 474 Saratoga, E. Boston

Gallup, Janet Brooks, *B3*, C.H. 9; 50 Pollock Ave., Pittsfield

Gamache, Eunice Irene, *NIII*, Malden Hosp., Malden; 146 Grant, Leominster

Gardner, Ruth, *S2*, A.H.; 32 Shattuck, Greenfield

Garfink, Ruth Edna, *B3*, 19 Arlington Rd., Waltham

Garniss, Shirley Edith, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 511 W. Minnehaha Pkway., Minneapolis, Minn.

Gaull, Rita, *B3*, 31 Ransom Rd., Brighton

Gautier, Jeanne Trevor, *HE2*, So.H.; 7 Berkeley, Nashua, N. H.

Geller, Jeanne B., *P3*, 17 Stearns Rd., Brookline

George, Betty, *P3*, B.H.; 63 Concord, Peterborough, N. H.

George, Mary, *B2*, 141 Elm, Quincy

Germain, Elaine Louise, *S2*, 575 Essex, Lawrence

Gerson, Miriam Dorothy, *B2*, So.H.; 36 Macon Ave., Haverhill

Gibbs, Margaret Bowen, *L4*, 22 Summer, Waltham

Giblin, Marjorie Anne, *N2*, No.H.; 786 Walnut, Fall River

Gienandt, Helen Louise, *1*, C.H. 240; Chester, N. H.

Gifford, Ruth Anthony, *B3*, 25 Hawthorne, Lynn

Gilbert, Marion Laura, *B4*, 18 Clearwater Rd., Brookline

Gill, Eleanor Margaret, *N4*, Boston Lying-in Hosp., Boston; 42 Tuckerman, Revere

Gilpatrick, Ruth, *HE4*, 362 Manning, Needham

Gilpin, Helen Frances, *1*, C.H. 21; Hartland Rd., Windsor, Vt.

Gitlin, Shirley, *1*, 34 Hutchings, Roxbury

Glassford, Ruth Estelle, *PE3*, 34 Green, Brookline; 171 Rutland Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Glazer, Doris Louise, *1*, C.H. 36; 130 Coolidge Rd., Worcester

Glazerman, Lillian Frank, *B3*, 72 Congress, Lawrence

Gledhill, Mary Frances, *1*, 364 School, Watertown

Glencross, Margaret, *1*, C.H. 14; 31 Holden, Attleboro

Glidden, Dorothy, *PE4*, 37 Dwight, Brookline; White Horse Farm, N. Conway, N. H.

Glize, Norma Elsie, *B1*, No.H.; 106 Columbus Ave., Meriden, Conn.

Gold, Elsa Lillian, *B3*, 31 Winslow Rd., Brookline

Goldberg, Shirley, *B2*, 6 Appleton, Malden

Goldie, Marion Frances, *B2*, St.H.; 449 Main, Haverhill

Golding, Barbara Tift, *HE4*, 274 Chestnut, W. Newton

Goldman, Bernice, *B2*, 39 Ormond, Mattapan

Goldman, Sylvia, *B2*, No.H.; 24 E. Hawkins, Waterbury, Conn.

Goldman, Sylvia Dorothy, *E3*, 325 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 150 Adelaide Ave., Providence, R. I.

Goldstein, Lillian, *B4*, 120 Dorchester, Worcester

Goodale, Dorothy Louise, *NIV*, 71 Toxteth, Brookline; 91 Bourne, Middleboro

Goodale, Natalie, *HE2*, Bk.H.; 450 Pond, S. Weymouth

- Goodman, Mildred, *1*, 6 Rawson Rd., Brookline
 Goodman, Shirley Beatrice, *S4*, No.H.; 220 Cabot, Portsmouth, N. H.
 Goodman, Shirley Bernice, *HE3*, 159 Salem, Malden
 Goodwin, Eleanor Ruth, *B2*, 183 Eliot, Brookline
 Googins, Melita Critchell, *S2*, So.H.; Bucksport, Maine
 Gordon, Bette Edith, *1*, 29 Cherry, Lynn
 Gordon, Mary, *HE4*, 87 Glenway, Dorchester; 71 Pleasant, Leominster
 Gorfinkel, Blossom, *1*, 7 Strathmore Rd., Brookline
 Gorfinkel, Miriam Irene, *HE3*, 7 Strathmore Rd., Brookline
 Gosian, Miriam Pearl, *E3*, 34 Bloomfield, Dorchester; 86 Morse Ave., Brockton
 Gould, Barbara, *B4*, 629 Pleasant, Brockton
 Gourville, Barbara Ann, *NII*, 22 Lexington, Everett
 Gowing, Barbara Shaw, *S3*, No.H.; 89 Union, Franklin
 Graham, Betty, *1*, 83 Marion, Natick
 Grahn, Lillian, *NIII*, 80 Glen Rd., Brookline; Westminster
 Grandfield, Jane Agnes, *1*, C.H. 229; Pleasant St., Sandwich
 Granese, Louise Anne, *B3*, 26 Franklin, Wakefield
 Grant, Anne, *E2*, 67 Hastings, W. Roxbury
 Grant, Cassie Maybel, *B2*, 33 Oakland Ave., Wollaston
 Grant, Cecily May, *L2*, C.H. 229; 214 Millville Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.
 Grant, Jessie Marie, *1*, 33 Oakland Ave., Wollaston
 Gratton, Vicary Bell, *1*, C.H. 21; 130 Wendell Ave., Pittsfield
 Graves, Jean Lucille, *N2*, So.H.; 285 W. Hazelwood Ave., Rahway, N. J.
 Gray, Mary Theresa, *P1*, 280 Newbury, Boston
 Gray, Ruth Benham, *N3*, No.H.; 739 Sherman Ave., Plainfield, N. J.
 Greaney, Ruth Anita, *NIII*, 71 Jacques Ave., Worcester
 Green, Anne Christine, *HE2*, No.H.; 844 Centre Ave., Reading, Pa.
 Green, Charlotte Brock, *HE3*, 39 Howard, Lynn
 Green, Margery Louise, *NII*, 22 Evans Way, Boston; 31 Crescent Ave., Passaic, N. J.
 Green, Olga Shirley, *B2*, 2005 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton
 Greene, Alice Louise, *NII*, 124 Payson Rd., Belmont
 Greene, Kathleen Antoinette, *1*, 53 Hopedale, Allston
 Greenway, Calla Pauline, *N2*, 30 Eric Ave., Newton Hlds.; 61 Hamlin, Manchester, Conn.
 Grigsby, Gretchen, *B4*, No.H.; 823 7th Ave. W., Ashland, Wis.
 Grimes, Marie Rita, *B2*, 66 Orchard, Jamaica Plain
 Griswold, Mildred Natalie, *NII*, Haverhill St., N. Reading
 Grodberg, Edna Doris, *P3*, 52 Supple Rd., Dorchester
 Grogan, Dorothy Elaine, *B2*, No.H.; 29 Bonnie Brae, Utica, N. Y.
 Grush, Priscilla Stanley, *S3*, 148 Essex, Beverly
 Guillow, Elizabeth Olive, *1*, 18 Salem, Wakefield
 Gushee, Beatrice Eleanor, *1*, 21 Rockwell, Dorchester

 Hadlock, Marjorie Rose, *B3*, 5 Eddie, Quincy
 Hagar, Catherine, *NII*, 25 Highland Ave., Somerville
 Hager, Yvonne Leone, *HE3*, P.H.; Jacksonville, Vt.
 Halberstaedter, Claus, *L uncl.*, 61 Brighton Ave., Allston; House Claremont, Jerusalem, Palestine
 Halfmann, Mildred Hermine, *PE4*, 22 Oakland Rd., Brookline; 44 W. 94th, New York, N. Y.
 Hall, Barbara Parsons, *1*, C.H. 14; 7 Chapman Ave., Easthampton
 Hall, Bethel Lorraine, *HE3*, 60 Lazel, Whitman

- Hall, Clara Louise, *1*, C.H. 21; 17 Grove, Great Barrington
Hall, Nancy Lilla, *P3*, So.H.; 121 Neal, Portland, Maine
Hallman, Erna Maurer, *1*, C.H. 9; 616 Noble, Norristown, Pa.
Hamilt, Muriel Elaine, *1*, 79 Park, Brookline
Hamilton, Marjorie Graham, *HE3*, 44 Maple, Needham
Hammel, Eleanor Rose, *NIII*, 166 Kent, Brookline; Mantua, Ohio
Hampe, Catherine Mary, *S2*, 42 Bradwood, Roslindale
Hanley, Mary Louise, *L3*, 42 Central, W. Concord
Hansen, Mrs. Henrietta Bartlett, *NII*, 73 E. Brookline, Boston; 108 Lake, Winsted, Conn.
Hanson, Margery, *1*, C.H. 14; 3 Wyoming Hts., Melrose
Harding, Arline Winifred, *1*, 213 Broadway, Revere
Harney, Marie Adelaide, *NII*, 385 N. Main, Natick
Harpoot, Beatrice Anne, *1*, 185 Liberty, Lowell
Harrington, Clare Rosalind, *N2*, 70 Monroe, Norwood
Harrington, Theresa Dorothy, *1*, 115 Brown Ave., Roslindale
Harris, Annette Sara, *S2*, 176 Seaver, Roxbury
Harris, Susan, *L3*, L.H.; 1422 Military Way, Salt Lake City, Utah
Harris, Violet Agnes, *SSI*, 46 Pinckney, Boston; 148 Magazine, Covington, Va.
Hart, Elizabeth Louisa, *N4*, Children's Hosp., Boston; 16 Vine, Leominster
Hart, Katherine Elizabeth, *P2*, 19 Houston, W. Roxbury; 32 Duxbury Rd., Worcester
Hartman, Barbara, *B3*, So.H.; 121 Marion Ave., Mansfield, Ohio
Hartwell, Cecilia Ruth, *NIII*, 19 Brogan Rd., Medford
Harvey, Florence Elinor, *L4*, E.H.; 101 Washington, Ayer
Harvey, Florence Margaret, *B4*, St.H.; 534 Beacon, Boston
Harwood, Gertrude Bradford, *E3*, 21 Forsyth, Boston
—Haskins, Reva Manola, *NIV*, 40 Wigglesworth, Boston; 98 Winthrop, Taunton
Hassey, Gladys Margaret, *HE3*, 11 Pleasantview, Roslindale
Hastings, Marguerite, *NIII*, Newton Hosp., Newton; 16 Carlton Ter., Watertown
Hatfield, Hannah Margaret, *L4*, So.H.; Burrstone Hill, New Hartford, N. Y.
—Haviland, Barbara Grace, *N2*, 24 French, Braintree
Hawkinson, Edna Christine, *L4*, So.H.; 46 Myrtle Ave., Webster
Hawley, Esther Margaret, *SW4*, 9 Springhill Rd., Hyde Park
Hayes, Flora Elizabeth, *E2*, 5 Penn Rd., Winchester
Hayes, Margaret Mary, *S2*, 16 Bagnal, Allston
Hayes, Marion Janet, *SW4*, 431 Prospect, Norwood
Hayes, Virginia, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 88 Prichard, Fitchburg
Head, Dorothy May, *HE4*, 47 Home, Peabody
Head, Ethel May, *HE2*, A.H.; 19 Washington, Conway, N. H.
Heal, Mildred Ernestine, *NIII*, 20 Ash, Boston; 19 Hobart, Brighton
Heald, Barbara, *B4*, 10 Willow, Dedham
Healey, Marjorie Bates, *HE4*, 71 Willow Ave., Wollaston
Hearne, Antoinette Claypoole, *PE3*, 34 Green, Brookline; 734 Foxdale Ave., Winnetka, Ill.
Hebert, Claire Louise, *NII*, 706 Huntington Ave., Boston; 61 Rainville Ave., Fitchburg
Hendrick, Ruth Hope, *1*, 95 Dudley Rd., Newton Centre; 20 Marion, Wollaston
Henoeh, Lenore Jean, *B4*, No.H.; 2006 Michigan Ave., La Porte, Ind.
Henrikson, Karin Elaine, *B3*, 20 Maple Ter., Melrose

- Herlihy, Edith May, *NII*, 1185 Boylston, Boston; Burbank Hosp., Fitchburg
 Herlihy, Mary Margaret, *E3*, 15 Lynde, Salem
 Herrick, Jane Browning, *HE2*, C.H. 21; 31 Seton Rd., Larchmont, N. Y.
 Herrmann, Christine, *1*, C.H. 229; 84 Farragut Ave., Providence, R. I.
 Hershfield, Selma, *1*, 325 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 270 Ames, Lawrence
 Hershkovitz, Marion Charlotte, *E3*, 40 Charlotte, Dorchester
 Hershman, Bessie, *S2*, 38 Wentworth Ter., Dorchester
 Heyman, Paula, *1*, C.H. 14; 125 E. 84th, New York, N. Y.
 Hicks, Ann Childs, *E4*, 264 Bay State Rd., Boston
 Hicks, Eileen Edith, *HE2*, 42 Hilltop, Newton; Butternut Ridge, N. B.
 Higgins, Joyce Elizabeth, *E1*, Grove St., Kingston
 - Higgins, Elizabeth Anne, *N2*, 59 Woodside Rd., Winchester
 Higgins, Margaret Rosella, *L3*, 156 Somerset Ave., Winthrop
 Hildreth, Barbara Huntington, *S2*, Hildreth St., Westford
 Hill, Eleanor Loraine, *L4*, Br.H.; 36 Converse, Longmeadow
 Hillman, Constance Mary, *E3*, 25 Stickney Rd., Medford; 122 Nonotuck,
 Holyoke
 Hills, Doris Josephine, *HE4*, 251 School, Belmont
 Hine, Jane Kathryn, *HE4*, St.H.; 9 Spruce, Gloversville, N. Y.
 Hine, Priscilla Corene, *N2*, E.H.; 19 Elm, Rockville, Conn.
 Hinton, Jane, *S3*, Dedham St., Canton
 Hochberg, Evelyn, *P3*, 287 Walnut Ave., Roxbury
 Hodges, Florence Emilie, *1*, 66 Plummer Ave., Winthrop
 Hoffman, Estelle Aurora, *B3*, 7 Devotion, Brookline
 Hoffmann, Emily Margaret, *L4*, 298 Centre, Jamaica Plain
 Holbrook, Winifred Ayer, *L2*, 2 Leland Ave., N. Grafton
 Holl, Beverly Marie, *HE4*, St.H.; Rose Lane, N. Canton, Ohio
 Holloway, Mary Esther, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; R.F.D. 1, Wind Gap, Pa.
 Holmes, Jean Eleanor, *1*, C.H. 21; 1137 Putnam, Detroit, Mich.
 Holway, Dorothy Mae, *L4*, 22 Atlantic Ave., Beverly; Machiasport, Maine
 Hope, Arlene, *L4*, 67 Halifax, Jamaica Plain; 223 Mammoth Rd., Lowell
 Hope, Hilda Gertrude, *NII*, 37 Glen Rd., Winchester
 Horace, Cecelia Hannah, *P3*, 20 Tennis Rd., Mattapan
 Horbal, Esther, *HE2*, 1 Hillside Ave., Middleboro
 Horgan, Agnes Virginia, *1*, Blue Hill St., Canton
 Hornstein, Phyllis Jean, *1*, 325 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 231 N. Colum-
 bus, Galion, Ohio
 Horovitz, Ethel, *B3*, 27 Elm Hill Pk., Roxbury
 Hough, Norma Dorothy, *HE2*, 21 Burbank, Boston
 Houghton, Emily Garretson, *S2*, Bk.H.; 46 Burr Rd., Hingham
 Houghton, Harriet, *NIII*, 3 Vila, Boston; 176 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
 Howard, Eileen Elizabeth, *1*, 12 George, Stoneham
 Howard, Marjorie Armstrong, *1*, C.H. 229; 66 Kingstown Rd. E., Peace Dale,
 R. I.
 Howland, Blanche Edith, *1*, 1509 Turnpike, Stoughton
 - Hoyt, Mary Voncille, *N2*, E.H.; Box 41, Laconia, N. H.
 Hubbard, Catherine Cornelia, *HE3*, Br.H.; Wilmington, Vt.
 - Hughes, Dorothy Estelle, *N3*, 97 Woodside Ave., Winthrop
 Hughes, Jean Ann, *1*, 36 Howitt Rd., W. Roxbury
 Hungerford, Nevella Olmsted, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; Moodus, Conn.
 Hunter, Frances Adams, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; Short Hills Ave., Short Hills,
 N. J.
 Hutchinson, Margaret Louise, *NIII*, 330 Mt. Auburn, Cambridge; 14
 Fairhaven Rd., Concord

Hyland, Emma Louise, *E2*, 286 Essex, Weymouth

7 Hys, Anna Angela, *N1*, B.H.; 54 Whiton, Windsor Locks, Conn.

Ingram, Charlotte Hazel, *SSI*, 63 Youle, Melrose

Jackman, Helen Louise, *1*, 1075 Adams, Dorchester

Jackson, Marion Juanita, *P2*, 66 Munroe, Roxbury

Jacobson, Beverly Gladys, *1*, 15 Wolcott, Dorchester

Janik, Shirley Ruth, *1*, 120 Gridley, Quincy

Jeffers, Winona Exleane, *B2*, N.H.; 48 Union, Greenfield

Jelatis, Irene, *L2*, 60 Clarendon Ave., Somerville

Jenkinson, Vera Louise, *B3*, 22 Hillside Ave., Arlington

Jennings, Alma, *B2*, 24 Norway Pk., Hyde Park

Jodes, Mary Helen, *NII*, 35 Bennington, Lawrence

Johnsen, Priscilla Elizabeth, *L2*, 39 Union Ct., Lynn

Johnson, Ellen Margaret, *L3*, W.H.; Beebe Plain, Vt.

Johnson, Ethel Mathilda, *NIII*, McLean Hosp., Waverley; 221 W. Center, W. Bridgewater

Johnson, Gertrude Barbara, *S3*, 24 Gothland, Quincy; 401 East, Brockton
Johnson, Irene Esther, *NIII*, McLean Hosp., Waverley; 221 W. Center, W. Bridgewater

Johnson, Janet, *HE3*, P.H.; 29 Park, Southbridge

Johnson, Mary Anna, *P3*, 86 Clifton Ave., Clifton

Johnson, Naomi, *B3*, 22 Robbins Rd., Watertown

Johnson, Pauline, *1*, C.H. 9; Prospect Ave., Randolph, Vt.

Johnson, Verna Corinne, *B3*, 19 Salem, Wakefield

Johnston, Lois Dewey, *HE2*, C.H. 240; 414 Parker Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Johnstone, Annie, *NIII*, 220 Fisher Ave., Boston

Jones, Dorothy Esther, *P3*, C.H. 9; 154 Merrimac, New Bedford

Jones, Helen King, *S2*, C.H. 21; 157 Hillcrest Pk., Fairfield, Conn.

Jordan, Marie Louise, *B3*, 23 Alden Rd., Watertown

7 Jordan, Mary Rosalie, *N4*, McLean Hosp., Waverley; 188 Pleasant, Stoughton

Joslin, Beryl Henley, *1*, C.H. 229; 14 Kay, Newport, R. I.

Jukes, Elizabeth Wilson, *HE3*, 19 Bowdoin, Medford

Kahler, Doris Lucille, *L4*, No.H.; 523 W. Main, Endicott, N. Y.

Kahn, Rhoda Doris, *E3*, 65 Mountain Ave., Dorchester

Kalakowsky, Alberta Victoria, *HE2*, 12 Akron, Roxbury

Kane, Agnes Veronica, *L4*, E.H.; 417 Park Ave., Worcester

Kaplan, Charlotte, *SW4*, So.H.; 330 Allen, New Bedford

Karas, Ann Muriel, *1*, 44 Tennis Rd., Mattapan

Karki, Lily Birgitta, *HE2*, 38 Savin Ave., Norwood

Katz, Frances, *B4*, No.H.; 94 Bishop, New Haven, Conn.

Kaufman, Dorothy, *1*, 48 Garden, Boston

Kaufman, Sarabelle, *B3*, 10 Wardman Rd., Roxbury

Kaufman, Vivian Lilian, *S3*, 147 Woodrow Ave., Dorchester

Kay, Mildred, *B3*, L.H.; 200 Pomeroy Ave., Pittsfield

Keady, Margaret Gertrude, *NVI*, 16 Pine, Norwood

Keefe, Madeline Claire, *E3*, 185 Commonwealth Ave., Chestnut Hill

Keegan, Patricia Catherine, *B2*, 1454 Massachusetts Ave., Lexington

Keelan, Katherine Alice, *L4*, 41 Dwight, Dedham; 46 Arzuaga, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico

Kelly, Elizabeth Snowden, *PE4*, 37 Dwight, Brookline; 110 Llandaff Rd., Upper Darby, Pa.

- Kelso, Shirley, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 123 Oliver, Malden
 Kendall, Cynthia Thurston, *L3*, No.H.; 303 S. Broadway, Nyack, N. Y.
 Kennedy, Lillian Mary, *NII*, 94 Gainsborough, Boston; 142 Elm, Holyoke
 Kenney, Coral Eleanor, *HE3*, 35 Langley Rd., Brighton
 Kent, Eleanor Taylor, *HE4*, St.H.; Halladay Ave., Suffield, Conn.
 Kenway, Daphne Denny, *1*, 10 Potter Rd., Framingham
 Kenway, Jean Tappan, *L4*, 10 Potter Rd., Framingham
 Kernan, Frances Juliene, *B4*, No.H.; 1558 Poquonock Ave., Windsor, Conn.
 Kezer, Jeannette Dearing, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 52 Ormsbee,
 Proctor, Vt.
 Kharfen, Mildred Barron, *E4*, No.H.; 464 Washington, Keene, N. H.
 Kiefer, Dorothy Jeanne, *1*, C.H. 240; 507 Parsons, Easton, Pa.
 Kierstead, Ruth Elizabeth, *N1*, 11 Norfolk Rd., Holbrook
 Kimball, Rosalind Arlene, *B4*, 8 Chiswick Rd., Brighton; 52 Nesmith,
 Lawrence
 King, Charlotte Mary, *NIII*, 88 Charles, Boston; Box 848, Pittsfield
 King, June, *B3*, 328 Brookline, Newton Centre
 King, Margaret Rita, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 53 Central, W. Concord
 Kinsley, Esther Elizabeth, *P2*, 100 Washington, Quincy
 Kirton, Ruth Euphemia, *B3*, 237 Summer, Somerville
 Kitchen, Elizabeth Bailey, *E2*, N. Billerica
 Knapp, Elizabeth Truma, *B2*, A.H.; 38 Lawrence, Pawtucket, R. I.
 Knapp, Jean Brewster, *HE3*, P.H.; 316 Academy, Fulton, N. Y.
 Knecht, Bernadine Alice, *HE4*, No.H.; 525 Melrose Ave., Bethlehem, Pa.
 Knight, Shirley Leavitt, *B3*, L.H.; W. Scarborough, Maine
 Knowlton, Marjorie Janet, *E3*, 943 Boylston, Newton Hlds.; Milford St.,
 W. Medway
 Koch, Mrs. Evelyn May, *NII*, 14 Ivy, Boston; 1002 S. Mill, Colfax, Wash.
 Kohn, Edna Vera, *HE2*, 38 Dennison, Roxbury
 Koppelman, Anne Rose, *B2*, 392 Seaver, Dorchester
 Kornacki, Jennie Sophie, *NIII*, 4 N. Grove, Boston; 807 High, Holyoke
 Kornetz, Mildred, *E4*, 34 Fordham Rd., Allston
 Koss, Erna Marie, *S4*, Summer St., Marshfield Hills
 Kotzian, Louise Charlotte, *HE2*, A.H.; 17 Calhoun Ave., New Rochelle,
 N. Y.
 Krauzer, Naomi, *L4*, 128 Longwood Ave., Brookline; 317 Laurel, Manchester,
 N. H.
 Krensky, Miriam, *1*, 277 Humboldt Ave., Roxbury
 Kritzman, Beverly Hannah, *1*, 11 Summit Ave., Lawrence
 Kustowski, Klimcha Klementyna, *L4*, 29 Centre, Roxbury
 Kuzell, Maria Josephine, *HE2*, 3 Arlington, Cambridge
- Labadie, Bernadette Agnes, *NII*, 11 Nassau, Boston; 180 Beacon, Hartford,
 Conn.
 Labes, Beatrice Charlotte, *N2*, 195 Woburn, Lexington
 Lainer, Jane, *1*, C.H. 36; 17 Fairfax Rd., Worcester
 Lake, Maryllia, *HE3*, P.H.; 35 Chittenden Ave., Crestwood, N. Y.
 Lally, Katherine Virginia, *B2*, 30 Davis Ave., Brookline
 Lamb, Irene Lucille, *1*, C.H. 240; Hawkins Ave., Center Moriches, N. Y.
 Lambaer, Rose Germaine, *B3*, Br.H.; 234 Elm, Woonsocket, R. I.
 Lane, Hilda, *L2*, 58 Fair Oaks Pk., Needham
 Lang, Shirley Helen, *B2*, 37 Silver Hill Rd., Weston
 LaPointe, Bertha Eugenie, *NVI*, 706 Huntington Ave., Boston; 73½ 1st,
 Bangor, Maine

- Larsen, Belle Viola, *E4*, 19 Adams Ave., Everett
 Larson, Doris Christina, *N4*, Boston Lying-in Hosp., Boston; 154 W. Brookline, Boston
 Larson, Virginia Pearson, *S2*, B.H.; 600 Union, New Bedford
 Lavine, Miriam, *B4*, 4 Woodford, Worcester
 Lavoie, Georgette Andrée, *L4*, Bk.H.; 4 Taylor, Holyoke
 Lazarus, Ethele Harriet, *B2*, 315 Rice Ave., Revere
 Leary, Barbara, *P3*, C.H. 9; 16 Eton, Springfield
 Leavitt, Dorothy, *NII*, 1568 Massachusetts Ave., Lexington
 Lebyoda, Adella Phyllis, *1*, 139 Murdock, Brighton
 Lederhos, Ivy Ruth, *B3*, 248 North Ave., Kendal Green
 Lee, Esther Evelyn, *N4*, McLean Hosp., Waverley; 96 Walnut, Brookline
 Lehr, Betty Anne, *HE3*, 25 Buckthorne Ter., Winthrop
 Leighton, Frances Mabel, *HE2*, 100 Winslow, Everett
 Lemell, Marjorie Muriel, *HE3*, E.H.; 68 Berkeley Ave., Belleville, N. J.
 Lenat, Elfrieda Irmgard, *HE4*, 55 Kenwood, Brookline; Highland St., Spencer
 Lent, Ruth Elinor, *SW4*, 101 Woodland Ave., Melrose
 Leonard, Evelyn Eleanor, *NII*, 21 Standish, Cambridge; S. Main St., Templeton
 Lerner, Phyllis Ethel, *B3*, 64 Mooreland Rd., Melrose
 Leven, Ruth, *E4*, No.H.; 260 Steele Rd., W. Hartford, Conn.
 Levey, Sara Frances, *P3*, 11 Price Rd., Brighton
 Levin, Esther Helen, *SW4*, 119 Homestead, Roxbury, 117 São Luiz, São Paulo, Brazil
 Levin, Helen Ruth, *HE2*, 59 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury
 Levin, Ruth Bernice, *1*, 70 Columbia, Brookline
 LeVine, Arnelda Beatrice, *1*, 56 Verndale, Brookline
 Levine, Edith Martha, *L2*, 42 Baker, Lynn
 Levine, Edith Rebecca, *SW4*, 11 Mt. Hood Rd., Brighton
 Levinson, Selma Laura, *B4*, 77 Westminster Ave., Roxbury
 Levy, Janet Gertrude, *B4*, 825 Blue Hill Ave., Boston
 Lew, Mrs. Mary Roberts, *NIII*, 25 Bennet, Boston; 56 Boynton Rd., Medford
 Libin, Muriel, *E2*, 1310 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan
 Lieberman, Edna Natalie, *1*, 250 Seaver, Roxbury
 Lima, Priscilla Faith, *E4*, B.H.; 556 Chestnut, Lynn
 Lincoln, Louise Frances, *B2*, B.H.; 60 Main, Wareham
 Linde, Bernice, *B4*, 36 Cherry, Lynn
 Line, Madge Adele, *S2*, So.H.; 366 W. South, Carlisle, Pa.
 Lippman, Deborah Dorothy, *B3*, No.H.; 185 Freeman Pkway., Providence, R. I.
 Lisai, Larysa, *1*, C.H. 21; 113 Atkinson, Bellows Falls, Vt.
 Lisker, Rose, *SW4*, No.H.; 220 Lexington Ave., Providence, R. I.
 Liss, Florence, *1*, C.H. 21; 270 Maple, New Bedford
 Loessl, Jeanette, *L3*, 106 Paul Gore, Jamaica Plain
 Loftus, Constance Patricia, *NIII*, 94 Summer, Lawrence
 Lomer, Dorothy Salomea, *N2*, 6 Bailey Ave., Saugus
 Loughlin, Mary Frances, *NIV*, 40 Wigglesworth, Boston; 1347 South, Portsmouth, N. H.
 Loupret, Eleanor Elizabeth, *HE3*, 268 Liberty, Lowell
 Lourie, Natalie Isabel, *S3*, 951 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester
 Lowe, Marjorie Chapin, *B2*, 230 Hollis, Framingham
 Lubin, Ruth Lillian, *S4*, 38 Charlotte, Dorchester

Ludy, Florence Elizabeth, *E4*, 110 Beechwood Rd., E. Braintree
 Lumbra, Ruth Benway, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; Proctor, Vt.
 Lynch, Rita Lucille, *SW4*, 11 Radford Lane, Dorchester

Mabbott, Helen Elizabeth, *L4*, Bk.H.; Fort Belvoir, Va.
 Mable, Lillian Dora, *NIII*, Lynn Hosp., Lynn; Cambridge, Vt.
 Macalaster, Virginia Nancy, *E3*, 95 Bay State Rd., Belmont
 McCann, Mae Roberta, *E3*, 107 Alexander, Framingham
 McCarthy, Catherine Rita, *L4*, 328 High, W. Medford
 McCarthy, Eleanor Edna, *B3*, Br.H.; 151 Rochambeau Ave., Providence,
 R. I.

McCoy, Catherine Jean, *B2*, So.H.; 3015 Midvale Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
 McCullough, Ethel Louise, *NIII*, 7 Grove, Boston; 2 Pleasant, Wellesley
 Macdonald, Joan Marie, *S2*, 30 Berwick Rd., Newton Centre
 Macdonald, Katherine Mary, *B2*, 694 Boston Post Rd., Weston
 MacDonald, Katherine Mary, *HE3*, 147 Worthington, Boston; 11 Ridgeview
 Ave., W. Orange, N. J.

MacDonald, Phyllis Ethel, *HE2*, 50 Gilbert Rd., Belmont
 MacDonald, Sarah Anna, *NIII*, 170 Governors Ave., Medford; 21 Glendale
 Ave., Somerville

McDonough, Gertrude Catherine, *B3*, 84 Walter, Roslindale
 McElaney, Louise Marie, *S2*, 180 Beech, Roslindale
 MacFarlane, Arlene Suzanne, *P2*, 51 Park Dr., Boston
 McGrory, Mary Alice, *NVI*, 1493 Cambridge, Cambridge; 105 S. Main,
 Randolph

McKay, Laura Ruth, *B3*, 1 Main, Cochituate
 McKee, Anna Margaret, *NII*, 71 Francis, Waltham
 McKee, Doris Lillian, *NIII*, 3 Vila, Boston; 70 Thompson Pk., Franklin,
 N. H.

McKee, Joyce Lowery, *1*, C.H. 240; 16 Railroad, Lancaster, N. H.
 Mackenzie, Jean Carey, *1*, C.H. 9; 3717 Ingomar, Washington, D. C.
 MacKinnon, Alice Catherine, *NIV*, 20 Fairmount, Everett
 McLean, Anne, *HE3*, W.H.; 102 Lanning, Pennington, N. J.
 McNamara, Clare Marie, *E3*, 44 Day, N. Easton
 McNicol, Catharine Ellenore, *B1*, 132 Main, Marlboro
 McPartland, Mrs. Marion Blanchard, *NII*, McLean Hosp., Waverley; 52
 Central, Foxborough

MacPherson, Clare Elise, *B4*, 55 Cedar, Braintree
 Macurda, Margaret, *B4*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; 10 Pine, Concord, N. H.
 MaDan, Geraldine, *1*, 11 Sweetser Ter., Lynn
 MaDan, Norma Catherine, *B3*, 49 Nehoiden Rd., Waban; Webster St.,
 Marshfield

Madden, Elizabeth Agnes, *NIV*, 15 Salem, Cambridge; Rockford, Ill.
 Magness, Adrienne Parsons, *B3*, B.H.; 567 Cambridge Rd., Coshocton, Ohio
 Magoni, Mary Melinda, *B2*, A.H.; 28 Middle, Farmington, Maine
 Maguire, Mary Therese, *HE2*, C.H. 36; 72 Warner, Hudson
 Maguire, Rita Frances, *E4*, 27 8th Ave., Lowell
 Mainini, Pauline Josephine, *HE3*, 20 North, Milford
 Malcolm, Mary Lee, *NIII*, 232 Summit Ave., Brookline; 19 Fiske Rd.,
 Concord, N. H.

Malone, Elizabeth Louise, *B2*, 21 Vincent Rd., Roslindale
 Malone, Leah Talbert, *P2*, A.H.; 272 McDonough, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Maloney, Eleanor Julie, *N3*, Massachusetts General Hosp., Boston; 207
 Savin Hill Ave., Dorchester

- Maltby, Priscilla Marie, *L2*, 31 Walnut, Stoughton
 Mann, Elizabeth Jane, *NIV*, C.H. 36; 18 Holland Ave., Westfield
 Mannel, Elizabeth Post, *I*, C.H. 36; 374 Bunker Hill Rd., Waterbury, Conn.
 Marchant, Ruth Jean, *E2*, 70 Congreve, Roslindale
 Marcus, Beatrice Lee, *B3*, 325 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 20 High, Milford
 Marr, Mary Charlotte, *L3*, St.H.; 1307 N. 18th, Boise, Idaho
 Marshall, Mrs. Lucile, *NII*, 22 Evans Way, Boston; 55 Pleasant, Concord, N. H.
 Martin, Eleanor Ruth, *E2*, 125 Nesmith, Lowell
 Martin, Eunice Leona, *L3*, 24 Williams, Boston
 Martin, Grace Marie, *NIII*, 19 Stoneland Rd., Worcester
 Mason, Janet, *E3*, 9½ Centre, Cambridge
 Matchett, Gwendolyn Doris, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 52 Warwick, Bangor, Maine
 Matheson, Margaret, *L4*, W.H.; Cohasset Ave., Buzzards Bay
 Matthews, Marie Alice, *N3*, 26 Park Pl., Newtonville
 Matzkin, Rose, *SW4*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; 253 Lincoln, Waterbury, Conn.
 May, Virginia Mary, *I*, 1 Dent, W. Roxbury
 Mecklem, Janet, *P2*, So.H.; 1209 S.E. 60th Ave., Portland, Ore.
 Meltzer, Dorothy, *S3*, 22 Warren, Lynn
 Meltzer, Grace Stella, *E3*, 75 Magazine, Cambridge
 Mercer, Dorothy Forster, *B2*, Br.H.; Smith's Parish, Bermuda
 Merrill, Dorothy Frances, *L2*, 196 Pleasant, Newton Centre
 Merrill, Esther Louise, *B2*, 146 Langley Rd., Newton Centre; Goffstown, N. H.
 Merrill, Margaret Lander, *HE2*, So.H.; 8 Coburn Ave., Skowhegan, Maine
 Merrill, Sarah Elizabeth, *NIV*, 72 Harland Ave., Lowell
 Merrow, Susan Brewster, *HE4*, 74 Beacon, Hyde Park
 Meserve, Pauline Knight, *NVI*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 368 Auburn, Portland, Maine
 Messerli, Ruth Marie, *NIV*, 876 Cummins Highway, Mattapan
 Michle, Hedwig Gertrude, *HE2*, No.H.; 183 W. Sparks, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Milender, Marcia Gwendolyn, *P3*, 101 Clark Rd., Brookline
 Millar, Shirley Elizabeth, *B2*, 83 Galen, Waltham
 Miller, Adelaide Isabel, *B1*, L.H.; 89 Mt. Hermon Way, Ocean Grove, N. J.
 Miller, Alice Ruth, *I*, 37 Wellington Hill, Mattapan; 167 Park, Attleboro
 Miller, Irene Sylvia, *L3*, 11 E. Boulevard Rd., Newton Centre
 Miller, Mary Anne, *I*, 226 Jamaica Way, Jamaica Plain
 Mills, Miriam, *L3*, 46 Peterborough, Boston; 7 Gott, Rockport
 Milne, Barbara Lee, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 63 Brockton Ave., Haverhill
 Milne, Frances Elizabeth, *B2*, 166 Boston, Dorchester
 Minnis, Margaret Elizabeth, *I*, 36 Toxteth, Brookline
 Minns, Anne Margaret, *HE4*, 528 Pleasant, Milton
 Mitchell, Helene Marie, *I*, 11 Gray Birch Ter., Newtonville; 40 Summit, Old Orchard, Maine
 Mittau, Estelle May, *E1*, 325 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 85 Boylston, Brockton
 Montfort, Ann Halliwell, *L3*, So.H.; Myers Corners Rd., Wappingers Falls, N. Y.
 Montgomery, Mary Rosamond, *HE3*, 26 Linden, Brookline
 Moody, Betty, *PE4*, 89 Pinckney, Boston; 12 Winthrop Rd., Lexington
 Moody, Florence Mira, *B4*, 48 Oxford, Arlington
 Moore, Beatrice Joy, *SSI*, 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 263 Bennett Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

- Moore, Constance Martha, *1*, C.H. 21; 180 Newbury, Brockton
 Moore, Edith Mary, *NII*, 92 Common, Watertown
 Moore, Eleanor Margaret, *HE4*, 48 Edgehill Rd., Winthrop
 Moore, Fern Elizabeth, *L1*, 365 Savin Hill Ave., Dorchester
 Moore, Wilhelmina Eileen, *1*, 26 Evans Way, Boston; 21 Washington, Vernon, Conn.
 Morey, Emma Louise, *HE2*, 1 Haven, Milford
 Morgan, Marjorie Virginia, *B2*, 16 Hughes, Quincy
 Morris, Helen Rhoda, *B3*, 489 Beach, Revere
 Morris, Irene Jacqueline, *B2*, 947 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester
 Morrison, Marguerite Luise, *P4*, Bk.H.; 25 Brookline Ave., Albany, N. Y.
 Morrissey, Florence Evelyn, *1*, 106 Summer, S. Walpole
 Morse, Sarah Louise, *S2*, 22 Albion, Hyde Park
 Morson, Ethel Rosalie, *HE3*, C.H. 240; Plymouth St., Bryantville
 Morton, Constance Louise, *L3*, 38 Ridge Ave., Newton Centre; 9 Cemetery, Hopedale
 Morton, Jane, *L4*, 32 Colonial Ave., Lowell
 Moses, Agnes Jeannette, *NVI*, 1049 Massachusetts Ave., Arlington; Tilton, N. H.
 Murphy, Alice Marie, *1*, 56 Edison Green, Dorchester
 Murphy, Anna Mae, *NII*, 227 West, Quincy
 Murphy, Catherine Louise, *L3*, 50 Armandine, Dorchester
 Murphy, Elizabeth Anne, *L2*, C.H. 36; 164 Beecher Ave., Waterbury, Conn.
 Murphy, Gladys Adelaide, *1*, 40 Chelmsford, Dorchester
 Murray, Mrs. Agnes Boardman, *NVI*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; Middlebury, Vt.
 Murray, Geraldine Mary, *B2*, Harvard
 Murray, Jeanne Elizabeth, *HE2*, 7 Lakeville Pl., Jamaica Plain
 Murray, Lena Kennedy, *NIII*, 270 Mt. Auburn, Cambridge; 3 Oxford Ave., Belmont
 Murray, Miriam Frances, *P2*, 380 Hyde Park Ave., Roslindale
- Nelson, Betty Elvera, *N2*, 44 Saville Ave., Quincy
 Nelson, Emilie Louise, *1*, 41 Parkway Crescent, Milton
 Nelson, Helen Barbara, *1*, 12 Track Rd., Reading
 Nelson, Marion Lorraine, *B3*, B.H.; 35 Chatham Rd., Ardmore, Pa.
 Nelson, Olive Lydia, *NIII*, 11 Roselin Ave., Quincy
 Nesmith, Norma Reed, *1*, 116 Park Ave., Whitman
- Neuhart, Elisabeth Lydia, *N4*, Boston Lying-in Hosp., Boston; 154 Newbury, Lawrence
 Neuhart, Lois Alberta, *B2*, 154 Newbury, Lawrence
 Newkirk, Eleanor Louise, *S4*, So.H.; 1 Holman, Glens Falls, N. Y.
 Nichols, Cornelia Frances, *L4*, 3 Central, Westboro
 Nicolls, Mary Ann, *E4*, 1620 Massachusetts Ave., Lexington
 Nixon, Katherine Margaret, *N3*, 7 Knowlton, Beverly
 Nobert, Alice Philiberte, *HE3*, No.H.; 262 Camp, Meriden, Conn.
 Noddin, Stella L., *NVI*, 959 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge; 17 King, Milltown, Maine
 Nolté, Margaret Marshall, *1*, 120 Monatiquot Ave., Braintree
 Northridge, Jeannette Elizabeth, *L3*, So.H.; 390 May, Worcester
 Norton, Charlotte Affena, *L4*, 14 Dana Ter., Watertown; 247 Migeon Ave., Torrington, Conn.
 Norton, Lois Eleanor, *1*, 14 Dana Ter., Watertown; 247 Migeon Ave., Torrington, Conn.

Novick, Ann Honey, *1*, 22 Abbot, Dorchester
 Nugent, Madeleine Elizabeth, *1*, 14 Marble, Gloucester
 Nutter, Carolyn Fearing, *E4*, 15 Hawes Ave., Melrose Hlds.

O'Connell, Frances Sheila, *SW4*, 14 Northgate Pk., W. Newton
 O'Connor, Alice Gertrude, *B4*, 11 Sylvia, Lynn
 O'Hagan, Mary-Barbara, *E4*, 94 Magnolia, Dorchester
 O'Hearn, Margaret Teresa, *B2*, A.H.; 12 Sunset Ave., Lawrence
 O'Hearn, Mary Rita, *1*, 789 Boylston, Brookline
 Oldfield, Helen, *P3*, 984 Chestnut, Newton Upper Falls
 O'Leary, Mrs. Angeline Reinhardt, *NII*, 12 Baldwin, Newton
 O'Leary, Eileen Katherine, *1*, C.H. 240; 10 Swan, Lawrence
 Oliphant, Hilda May, *N3*, 43 Carlton, Brookline; Great Barrington
 Oliver, Margaret Anne, *S3*, 11 Heywood Ave., Melrose
 Ohmstead, Geraldine Moore, *B2*, No.H.; 3048 Brown Ave., Manchester,
 N. H.

Olson, Elinor Kershaw, *HE4*, 56 Wellington, Waltham
 Olson, Marion Anna, *1*, C.H. 229; 12 Jackson, Manchester, Conn.
 O'Melia, Pauline Agnes, *L4*, 11 Claxton, Roslindale
 O'Neil, Claire Eugenia, *1*, C.H. 21; 52 Perley, Concord, N. H.
 Ordway, Evelyn Rebecca, *1*, 368 The Riverway, Boston; 151 Chapin, Hudson
 Orr, Ellen Sibyl, *E3*, C.H. 229; 121 E. Bolton, Savannah, Ga.
 Ostrom, Helen Margaret, *N4*, Children's Hosp., Boston; 657 Adams, Quincy
 O'Sullivan, Jane Margaret, *NVI*, 60 The Fenway, Boston; 179 College,
 Lewiston, Maine
 Owen, June Marion, *E3*, 59 Moulton Rd., Arlington
 Owers, Jane Elizabeth, *L2*, 17A Charles, Boston; 143 North, New Bedford

Pace, Helen Agnes, *N2*, 34 Governor's Rd., Milton; Mondovi, Wis.
 Paget, Mary Guest, *SW4*, 16 Mapleton, Brighton
 Palonen, Irene Rauha, *1*, 10 Johnson Ct., Norwood
 Parad, Anita Inez, *SW4*, 887 Morton, Mattapan
 Paraghmanian, Helen, *L2*, 139 Sycamore, Belmont
 Parandelis, Mary Nicholas, *B4*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; 123 Hillman, New
 Bedford
 Parsons, Jessie Flora, *1*, 53 Harley Ave., Everett
 Pathe, Barbara, *E3*, No.H.; 1248 Grace Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio
 Patten, Natalie, *HE3*, 6 Webster Ct., Stoneham
 Patten, Pearl Barbara, *E3*, So.H.; 7 Eames Rd., Boothbay Harbor, Maine
 Patterson, Olive Ethel, *NVI*, 32 Fruit, Boston; 1 Fenwick Ave., Montreal
 W., P. Q.
 Patteson, Joyce Bradt, *P2*, P.H.; 1272 Parkwood Blvd., Schenectady, N. Y.
 Paul, Sylvia Zelda, *1*, 17 Holiday, Dorchester
 Peabody, Elisabeth Warner, *L3*, C.H. 14; 510 Windsor Ave., Alexandria, Va.
 Peare, Ruth Lucia, *HE2*, 96 Greendale Ave., Needham Hts.
 Pearson, Barbara Elliott, *1*, 494 Essex, E. Weymouth
 Pearson, Ruth Eleanor, *1*, 24 Falmouth, Belmont
 Pease, Mary Eleanor, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 17 Junior, New Bedford
 Pennock, Elizabeth Leonora, *HE4*, St.H.; 184 Halstead Ave., Harrison,
 N. Y.
 Pereira, Avelina May, *1*, C.H. 36; 6 Linnet Pl., Gloucester
 Perkins, Nancy Joy, *1*, Box 617, Foxboro
 Perlman, Betty Ruth, *NIII*, 78 Belmont, Somerville; 1253 Blue Hill Ave.,
 Mattapan

- Peterson, Clare Elizabeth, *P3*, Br.H.; 198 Millville Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.
 Pfeifer, Marjorie Virginia, *1*, 646 Webster, Needham
 Pfeiffer, Hester Cook, *1*, C.H. 229; 27 Glen, S. Natick
 Phaneuf, Madeleine Yvette, *N4*, Children's Hosp., Boston; 910 Commonwealth Ave., Newton Centre
 Phelps, Barbara, *HE2*, 9 Merrill Rd., Watertown
 Phillips, Daisy, *NIII*, 21 Knollwood Rd., Medford; Rochester Hill, Rochester, N. H.
 Phillips, Helen Lucille, *L4*, L.H.; 665 33d, Des Moines, Iowa
 Phillips, Janet Doris, *SW4*, 34 Stanton Rd., Brookline
 Phillips, Martha Elizabeth, *B2*, No.H.; Ensenada, Puerto Rico
 Pickett, Eileen Marie, *1*, 12 Sanborn Rd., Hingham
 Pickett, Priscilla, *E3*, 800 Centre, Jamaica Plain
 Pilkington, Harriet Lee, *HE3*, 5 Wilson, Winchester
 Pinckney, Bernice Ann, *P3*, 52 Summit Ave., Brookline
 Pinkerton, Ruth Gladys, *SW4*, 2003 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton
 Pinkham, Ann Ellery, *HE2*, 19 Shirley Rd., Waltham
 Piotti, Rosamond Kathleen, *S3*, 36 Virginia, Dorchester
 Piper, Janice Lippincott, *SW4*, 91 Nowell Rd., Melrose Hlds.
 Piper, Margaret, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; Nashoba Rd., Concord
 Pirkovitz, Rose, *S3*, 108 Myrtle, Boston
 Pitkin, Ruth Arlene, *L2*, 127 Clement Ave., W. Roxbury
 Plummer, Rupertia Mildred, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 7 Hillis Ave., Wakefield
 Podradchik, Rose, *B2*, 119 Congress Ave., Chelsea
 Pohlman, Doris Annette, *1*, 15 Otis Pl., Newtonville; 16 Fairview Ave., Pittsfield
 Pollock, Priscilla Packard, *HE2*, So.H.; 1406 Washington Ave., Wilmette, Ill.
 Pond, Marjorie Ruth, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 25 Walnut, Natick
 Poor, Harriett Frances Mary, *HE4*, 167 W. Wyoming Ave., Melrose; 5 Fairview Ave., Darien, Conn.
 Popovsky, Charlotte, *B3*, 416 Washington Ave., Chelsea
 Porter, Dorothy, *HE3*, C.H. 36; 3 Amherst, New Britain, Conn.
 Porter, Sylvia Frances, *B3*, Bk.H.; 32 Raymond, Nashua, N. H.
 Pratt, Virginia Austin, *HE3*, 24 Bartlett, N. Weymouth
 Prescott, Anne, *1*, 32 Pequossette Rd., Belmont
 Price, Alice May, *L2*, L.H.; 61 Deering, Portland, Maine
 Printiss, Martha Mary, *1*, 65 Avalon Ave., Quincy
 Promboin, Lois Eleanor, *1*, 72 Cheney, Roxbury
 Puleo, Stefana Anne, *B2*, 176 School, Jamaica Plain
- Quimby, Harriet Bowman, *1*, 11 Maxwell Rd., Winchester
 Quint, Rosalyn Eunice, *SW4*, 268 Mason Ter., Brookline
- Rae, Marjorie Mary, *B3*, 120 The Riverway, Boston; 678 Pleasant, Worcester
 Rafalko, Iona Florence, *1*, 83 Wyman, Stoughton
 Randolph, Rose Victoria, *P3*, 73 Brent, Dorchester
 Raum, Rose, *B3*, 107 Jersey, Boston; 20 Whittier, Lynn
 Readon, Dorothy Louise, *HE4*, 376 The Riverway, Boston; 66 Williams, Bradford
 Reece, Helen Elizabeth, *1*, 73 Thaxter, Hingham
 Regan, Margaret Frances, *NIII*, 3 Vila, Boston; 210 Mammoth Rd., Lowell
 Reilly, Catherine Agnes, *B4*, No.H.; 500 East Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.

- Reilly, Rhea Mae, *HE1*, C.H. 229; 233 Nott, Wethersfield, Conn.
 Replogle, Jane, *S2*, 40 Winchester, Brookline
 Reyburn, Virginia Margaret, *B2*, St.H.; 532 W. Ferry, Buffalo, N. Y.
 Reynolds, Mary Frances, *P2*, 20 Bellevue Ave., Providence, R. I.
 Ricardo, Rita, *B2*, 48 Wenonah, Roxbury
 Richards, Barbara, *E2*, C.H. 21; Main St., Marion
 Richards, Catherine Elizabeth, *NII*, 128 Chestnut, Boston; 5 Symonds, Salem
 Richardson, Barbara Leavitt, *HE4*, 47 Highland Ave., Ayer
 Richmond, Elizabeth Flora, *B3*, 38 Bellevue Rd., Squantum
 Rickwood, Alice Anne, *S3*, A.H.; 3781 Ault Pk. Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio
 Ricles, Gladys Louise, *B4*, 1534 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton
 Rider, Helen Louisa Virginia, *HE4*, 404 Centre, Jamaica Plain
 Riley, Betty Thompson, *L4*, Br.H.; 126 Front, Lewes, Del.
 Riley, Dorothy Ann, *1*, 6 Grant Rd., Salem
 Rivers, Flora Wilson, *1*, C.H. 14; 69 Nichols, Rutland, Vt.
 Rivers, Hope Emily, *P3*, 34 Worcester Sq., Boston
 Rivitz, Barbara Sally, *B2*, 24 Fuller, Brookline
 Rivlin, Evelyn Ethel, *B2*, 64 Ifley Rd., Jamaica Plain; 223 Francis Ave., Pittsfield
 Roaen, Bertha Stephanie, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 28 Myrtle, Taunton
 Robbins, Bernice, *SW4*, 280 Humboldt Ave., Roxbury
 Robbins, Ruth, *HE4*, W.H.; Wheeler Rd., Ashby
 Roberts, June Olcott, *B2*, L.H.; 181 Ridge Rd., Wethersfield, Conn.
 Robinson, Elinor Rogers, *L3*, No.H.; Oxford, Maine
 Robinson, Natalie Phyllis, *1*, 14 Strathmore Rd., Brookline
 Robinson, Phyllis Alberta, *P2*, 784 Beacon, Boston
 Robinson, Rosalind Samilow, *B1*, E.H.; 750 Grand Concourse, New York, N. Y.
 Roche, Marion Joan, *1*, 357 Harvard, Cambridge
 Rockett, Helen Irene, *SSI*, 106 Cliff Rd., Wellesley Hills
 Rogers, Alma, *HE2*, 59 Hall Ave., W. Somerville
 Rogers, Beverly Phyllis, *1*, 538 Main, Stoneham
 Rogers, Pauline, *NVI*, 9 Union, E. Walpole
 Rogers, Vera Louise, *B3*, 39 Lakehill Ave., Arlington
 Rome, Beatrice Florence, *S4*, 57 Lawton, Brookline
 Romweber, Margaret Toll, *L3*, C.H. 9; 6 2d Ave., Franklinville, N. Y.
 Rook, Jeanne Anne, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 8 Stone Ct., Gloucester
 Roos, Elizabeth Jane, *HE3*, P.H.; 408 19th, N.W., Canton, Ohio
 Roper, Elizabeth, *B4*, 30 Goden, Belmont
 Rosen, Minnie Anne, *HE1*, 72 Strathmore Rd., Brighton
 Rosen, Natalie Sybil, *B2*, C.H. 36; 431 Lloyd Ave., Providence, R. I.
 Rosenberg, Lillian, *S2*, 133 Ruthven, Roxbury
 Rosenzweig, Marcia, *HE4*, 51 Holworthy, Roxbury
 Rossiter, Mary Leslie, *B3*, 52 Concord Ave., Cambridge
 Roth, Barbara Jae, *L3*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; 305 Fremont, Peekskill, N. Y.
 Rothenberg, Marion, *1*, 7 Wilcock, Dorchester
 Rothkopf, Ruhama, *1*, C.H. 9; 275 County, New Bedford
 Rovner, Edith, *E4*, 109 Bloomingdale, Chelsea
 Rubin, Evelyn, *1*, 52 Westmore Rd., Mattapan
 Rubin, Miriam Ruth, *1*, C.H. 21; 111 June, Worcester
 Rubin, Muriel, *L2*, 169 Kent, Brookline
 Rubin, Sylvia Helen, *B4*, 7 Wabeno, Roxbury
 Rucinski, Edalia Sophie, *NIII*, Boston State Hosp., Boston; 274 Pleasant, Gardner

- Rusk, Anne Jean, *E4*, So.H.; 154 W. Market, Cadiz, Ohio
 Ryan, Mary Margaret, *NIII*, Newton Hosp., Newton Lower Falls; 68
 Crest Rd., Wellesley
 Ryrholm, Eleanor Christina, *HE2*, 125 Overlook Rd., Arlington
- Sagik, Clara, *1*, 23 Claffin Rd., Brookline
 St. Lawrence, Viola, *P4*, No.H.; 263 Waban Ave., Waban
 St. Philip, Sister, *NIII*, St. Joseph's Hosp., Lowell
 Salorio, Virginia, *P2*, 120 Upland Rd., Quincy
 —Salter, Janet Lee, *N3*, 56 Falmouth Rd., Arlington
 Samiotes, Stella, *HE2*, 19 Houghton, Somerville
 Sandford, Margaret Anna, *1*, 1898 Washington, Braintree Hlds.
 Sartori, Anna Elisabeth, *NVI*, 283 Ashmont, Dorchester; 9 Washington Pl.,
 Sharon
 Sassi, Beatrice Arlene, *1*, 3 Tremont, Kingston
 Saunders, Cartha Emily, *E4*, 231 Albion, Wakefield
 Saunders, Elinor Mabel, *L4*, 162 Wachusett, Forest Hills
 Saunders, Lucy Ellen, *NVI*, 18 Yorktown, N. Cambridge; 133 Hatfield,
 Pawtucket, R. I.
 Sawyer, Dorothy Annie, *E3*, 24 Cushing, Wollaston
 Scannell, Katherine Frances, *S4*, So.H.; 91 Cross, Methuen
 Schaufus, Ruth Irma, *S2*, 30 Platt, Lawrence
 Schots, Lucina Agnes, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 35 Fairfield, Pittsfield
 Schuhmann, Mrs. Betsy Hancock, *E4*, 1699 Cambridge, Cambridge
 Schuknecht, Margaret Ann, *HE4*, B.H.; 808 Grant Ave., Eveleth, Minn.
 Schulman, Marion, *1*, C.H. 229; 41 Somerset, Worcester
 Schultz, Irene Phyllis, *1*, 17 Abbot, Dorchester
 Schwall, Florence Lillian, *SW4*, 121 Intervale, Roxbury
 Scribner, Pauline, *P3*, 16 Cottage, Medfield
 Seaman, Muriel Alberta, *1*, C.H. 21; 50 Lafayette, Rumson, N. J.
 Seaver, Ruth Melba, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 391 Broadway, Somerville
 Seaward, Rachel Anderson, *HE4*, 52 Rustic, Newton
 Sebeika, Josephine Eva, *1*, 28 Stanton Rd., Brookline; 240 Messinger,
 Canton
 Secor, Virginia Helen, *1*, 237 Foster, Lowell
 Servita, Charlotte, *B3*, Bk.H.; 115 17th, Fall River
 Shack, Dorothy, *HE4*, 325 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 11 Chamberlain
 Pkway., Worcester
 Shacter, Jennie Pearl, *B2*, 220 Webster Ave., Cambridge
 Shapiro, Anne Ruth, *1*, 7 Michigan Ave., Boston
 Shattuck, Phyllis Eleanor, *L4*, 25 Boynton, Waltham
 Shay, Frances Joslyn, *1*, Park St. W., N. Reading
 Shea, Mary Collins, *HE3*, 44 Chestnut, Salem
 Shea, Ruth Marie, *HE2*, A.H.; 5 Westwood Dr., Worcester
 Shedd, Nancy, *HE3*, P.H.; 116 Jason, Arlington
 Sheinberg, Rose, *1*, 102 Watts, Chelsea
 Shen, Lucy LiWoo, *HE uncl.*, So.H.; 34 Route Dollfus, Shanghai, China
 Sheppard, Virginia Colman, *B3*, 33 Lovell Rd., Melrose
 Shibles, Laura Vashti, *HE4*, 222 White, Belmont
 Shiland, Sarah Jane, *1*, C.H. 9; R.D. 2, Cambridge, N. Y.
 Shipp, Caroline Elizabeth, *NIII*, 6 Auburn Cts., Brookline
 Shipsey, Sarah Madeline, *P2*, 51 Coddington, Quincy
 Shohet, Louise Rosalyn, *P3*, No.H.; 15 Forest Ave., Haverhill
 Shore, Ruth Marilyn, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 11 Wetherell,
 Worcester

- Short, Roberta Mae, *S2*, 5 Willow Crescent, Brookline
 Shuman, Ruth, *1*, C.H. 21; 10 South, Pittsfield, Maine
 Sibley, Mary Louise, *1*, C.H. 9; 1130 Bryant, Palo Alto, Calif.
 Siegel, Harriette Beatrice, *S4*, 26 Gardner, Chelsea
 Siegfried, Dorothy Adele, *1*, 5 Page Rd., Lexington; 1932 W. Livingston, Allentown, Pa.
 Siljestrom, Ina Charlotte, *NIV*, 39 Proctor, Worcester
 Silveira, Martha Elizabeth, *E3*, 780 Boylston, Newton Hlds.
 Simmons, Barbara Winifred, *1*, 460 Beacon, Lowell
 Sinek, Rosalie Pollak, *B3*, So.H.; 3229 Yorkshire Rd., Cleveland Hts., Ohio
 Siskind, Jean Charlotte, *B3*, So.H.; 81 Saunders, Lawrence
 Sisterhenm, Madge Hicks, *P2*, No.H.; 203 E. 31st, Savannah, Ga.
 Skidmore, Mrs. Leola El Hatton, *NVI*, 1116 Washington, S. Braintree
 Skurzewski, Marja Henrietta, *B3*, C.H. 21; 80 Silver, New Britain, Conn.
 Slattery, Ethel MacKenzie, *NVI*, 32 Fruit, Boston; 270 Wilder, Lowell
 Slavin, Sarah Riva, *1*, 49 Sachem, Lynn
 Small, Ida Frances, *B3*, 16 Westminster, Somerville
 Smart, Esther, *HE2*, 194 Fay's Ave., Lynn
 Smith, Barbara Anne, *HE3*, 73 Kensington Pk., Arlington
 Smith, Barbara Marie, *1*, 821 Beacon, Boston; 23 Canterbury, Andover
 Smith, Clara Louise, *1*, 755 E. 7th, S. Boston
 Smith, Clarissa Charlotte, *E3*, No.H.; 349 Union Ave., Framingham
 Smith, Dorothy Mary, *NIII*, Quincy City Hosp., Quincy; 43 Ratchford, Quincy
 Smith, Elizabeth Worcester, *HE2*, R.F.D. Box 83, Wyman St., Waltham
 Smith, Frances Mary, *NIII*, 27 McLean, Boston; Ricketson's Point, S. Dartmouth
 Smith, Lillian Marion, *L4*, L.H.; 396 State, Conneaut, Ohio
 Smith, Maude Morrin, *N3*, C.H. 240; 676 Washington, Abington
 Smith, Phyllis Eugenia, *N2*, C.H. 229; 67 Poplar, Bangor, Maine
 Smith, Sally Lee, *1*, 115 Hollis Ave., Braintree
 Smith, Villa Hodgkins, *B2*, C.H. 36; Preston, Oriente, Cuba
 Snow, Marion Dewar, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 163 Leyden, Brockton
 Snyder, Bertha, *P2*, 21 Wolcott, Dorchester
 Snyder, Evelyn Charlotte, *S3*, 80 Richmond Rd., Belmont
 Snyder, Frances Muriel, *S2*, 469 Main, Winchester
 Snyder, Marguerite deLong, *N3*, Massachusetts General Hosp., Boston; 12 Sherwood Rd., Medford
 Snyder, Nancy Virginia, *E3*, 59 Highland Ave., Winchester
 Sobol, Beatrice Rhoda, *B3*, Bk.H.; 4 Burton, Hartford, Conn.
 Soddeck, Esther Edith, *E4*, 25 Crawford, Roxbury
 Soderberg, Thora Marie, *B3*, 47 N. Bayfield Rd., N. Quincy
 Solomon, Elinor Ruth, *1*, 360 Main, Everett
 Solomon, Saydelle Love, *E3*, No.H.; 126 Prospect, Norwich, Conn.
 Spalding, Genevieve Sparks, *HE2*, 49 Highfield Rd., Quincy
 Spencer, Velma M., *NVI*, 706 Huntington Ave., Boston; Olamon, Maine
 Spero, Rosalind, *1*, 15 Charlotte, Dorchester
 Spiers, Margaret Jean, *E3*, 15 County, Dedham
 Spring, Elizabeth Brown, *L3*, So.H.; 23 Thompson, New Britain, Conn.
 Stanley, Barbara Ann, *B4*, 35 Reservoir, Lawrence
 Starks, Elizabeth Elmore, *N3*, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston; 131 Newington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
 Stebbins, Meredith, *E2*, 34 Oak Ter., Newton Hlds.; 446 Wilson Rd., Fall River

- Stecher, Pearl Hope, *E2*, 153 Chiswick Rd., Brighton
Stedman, Anne Bradstreet, *SWIII*, 2 Brimmer, Boston
Stein, Faye Libby, *B4*, 24 Harvard, Chelsea
Stepanoff, Nika George, *I*, C.H. 229; 103 Western Ave., Gloucester
Stern, Edith Mary, *B2*, Bk.H.; 416 Hancock, Bangor, Maine
Stern, Jean Luisa, *P4*, So.H.; 16 Wharton Rd., Jenkintown, Pa.
Stern, Rosalind, *I*, 145 Babcock, Brookline
Sternberg, Evelyn Pearl, *E4*, 280 Humboldt Ave., Roxbury
Sternberg, Marjorie, *I*, C.H. 14; 135 Central Pk. W., New York, N. Y.
Sterne, Marguerite Crane, *PE4*, 37 Dwight, Brookline; Box 484, Noank, Conn.
Stevens, Esther Marshall, *I*, C.H. 36; 108 Buell, Burlington, Vt.
Stevenson, Marion June, *SI*, 100 Queensberry, Boston; 73 S. Spring, Concord, N. H.
Stickney, Constance Marilyn, *S3*, A.H.; 263 N. Central, E. Bridgewater
Stiles, Elizabeth Anne, *I*, C.H. 240; 434 Morris Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Stiles, Lora Nancy, *L4*, So.H.; 61 Rounds, New Bedford
Stone, Elizabeth Comly, *I*, C.H. 14; W. Chester Rd., Coatesville, Pa.
Stone, Sylvia Selma, *B3*, 21 Garland, Chelsea
Stone, Thelma Cyrell, *B3*, 386 Pleasant, Brockton
Stott, Barbara, *I*, 38 Butman, Beverly
Streedbeck, Dorothy Mae, *III*, 102 Gainsborough, Boston; 413 W. Lawrence, Helena, Mont.
Streeter, Cynthia, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 237 Porter, Melrose
Strochak, Helen, *B2*, No.H.; 4141 73d, Jackson Hts., N. Y.
Strong, Mary, *I*, 5 Acacia, Cambridge
Sturtevant, Justine Rita, *I*, 80 Washington Ave., Needham
Sullivan, Alice Dorothy, *I*, 32 St. Andrew Rd., E. Boston
Sullivan, Alma Mary, *L4*, 85 W. Highland Ave., Melrose Hlds.
Sullivan, Dorothy Elaine, *I*, 6 Harding Ave., Haverhill
Sullivan, Katherine Virginia, *E4*, 550 June, Fall River
Sullivan, Mary Ann, *NIV*, 57 Fenwood Rd., Boston
Sunderland, Jean Veronica, *HE4*, No.H.; Williams St., Hopedale
Surabyan, Florence Elaine, *I*, C.H. 21; 4240 S. Denker Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Sutton, Dorothy, *I*, C.H. 229; 19 Perry, N. Andover
Swan, Mary Virginia, *I*, C.H. 36; 270 Highbrook Ave., Pelham, N. Y.
Swanson, Greta Hilda, *NIII*, 14 Embankment Rd., Boston; 29 Taylor, Saugus
Swarbrick, Mrs. Frances Dodge, *SWIII*, 42 Rockview, Jamaica Plain
Sweatt, Beverly Adelaide, *I*, 124 Stevens, Lowell
Sweeney, Katherine Louise Frances, *NI*, 100 Williams Ave., Hyde Park
Swenston, Marjorie Olga, *B3*, C.H. 9; 39 Highland Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.
Swift, Millicent, *N2*, 97 St. Stephen, Boston
Szafran, Wanda, *NVI*, 32 Fruit, Boston; 740 Granby Rd., Chicopee Falls
Szajnar, Anita Karoline, *I*, 49 Clifford, Taunton
Szeszowski, Sophia Elizabeth, *NII*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; Northfield
Tanneyhill, Gertrude Alberta, *P4*, 18 Symphony Rd., Boston; 32 Day, Norwood
Taplin, Diana, *I*, 80 Butler Rd., Quincy
Targ, Helena Michalina, *HE4*, No.H.; 84 W. 6th, Lowell
Tate, Louisa Nellie, *HE3*, 41 Pitman Ave., Greenwood

- Tayian, Florence, *L2*, 61 Milton, Arlington
- Taylor, Carolyn Elizabeth, *N4*, Boston Lying-in Hosp., Boston; Stage Harbor Rd., Chatham
- Taylor, Grace Gertrude, *NIII*, 4 N. Grove, Boston; Sherburne Center, Vt.
- Taylor, Hazel Margaret, *B2*, 16 Euston, Brookline; 32 North Pkway., Worcester
- Tewksbury, Helen Hall, *1*, C.H. 21; 90 Toronto Ave., Providence, R. I.
- Taylor, Nancy Lee, *L3*, 1401 Beacon, Brookline
- Teichmann, Marian Augusta, *1*, C.H. 21; 114 North Ave., Washington, Pa.
- Terry, Frances Adelaide, *1*, C.H. 240; S. Main St., Assonet
- Tetreault, Jeannette Algaë, *NVI*, 20 Rockland Ave., Arlington; 139 Province, Richford, Vt.
- Tewksbury, Frances Morse, *L3*, 25 Garrison Rd., Hingham
- Thatcher, Virginia Sarah, *E4*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; Madison Hill, Wooster, Ohio
- Theall, Margaret Henderson, *1*, 299 Auburndale Ave., Auburndale
- Thistle, Ruth Evelyn, *B2*, 34 Whittier Rd., Wellesley Hills
- Thomas, Alice Terese, *1*, 143 Brooks, Brighton
- Thomas, Barbara Elizabeth, *S2*, 143 Court Rd., Winthrop
- Thomas, Wilma Lorraine, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 8 Cushing, Salem
- Thompson, Charlotte Pauline, *NVI*, 6 Bennett, Cambridge
- Thompson, Gladys Mae, *1*, C.H. 36; Radford Rd., Princeton
- Thompson, Jane Means, *HE3*, St.H.; 203 State, Portland, Maine
- Thompson, Joyce Dewhirst, *1*, 9 Prospect Ave., Wollaston
- Thompson, Marie Frances, *HE3*, 2209 Massachusetts Ave., Lexington
- Thompson, Violet Anne, *E3*, 124 Walcott Rd., Brookline; 242 East, E. Walpole
- Thomson, Frances Sinclair, *B1*, 45 Charlesmount Ave., Quincy
- Threlkeld, Ellen Hounsom, *B3*, C.H. 229; 198 Alexander Ave., Montclair, N. J.
- Thurston, Mary Eilene, *NII*, 11 Tetlow, Boston; Southwest Harbor, Maine
- Tiews, Helen Irene, *1*, 9 Hubbard, Jamaica Plain
- Tobias, Helene Lee, *1*, 70 Howland, Roxbury
- Tobin, Mrs. Libby Friedberg, *P4*, 18 Churchill, Brookline
- Tolman, Edith Edwards, *HE2*, So.H.; Slingerlands, N. Y.
- Tompson, Elizabeth, *1*, C.H. 240; Newman Ave., Seekonk
- Toomey, Kathleen Anne, *SW4*, 178 Fuller, Dorchester
- Toppa, Elizabeth Mary, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; Lafayette Rd., Hampton, N. H.
- Towne, Madalene Watson, *HE3*, 37 Dwight, Brookline; Main St., Kennebunkport, Maine
- Townsend, Edna Janette, *NIII*, 3 Vila, Boston; Hampshire St., Methuen
- True, Janice Edith, *N4*, Children's Hosp., Boston; 7 Mt. Pleasant, Derry, N. H.
- Tsongas, Mary Catherine, *HE2*, 62 Highland, Lowell
- Tuck, Marcia Roberta, *1*, 87 Chester Ave., Chelsea
- Turchin, Mary, *B3*, 21 Cheney, Roxbury
- Tutko, Anne Paula, *SW4*, 83 Boxford, Lawrence
- Tytell, Florence Ethel, *S2*, 14 Greendale Rd., Mattapan
- Ulman, Ann Freda, *1*, C.H. 240; 52 Sherman Ave., Canton
- Ulrich, Jane Elizabeth, *1*, C.H. 14; 321 E. Laurel, Bethlehem, Pa.
- Upton, Ruth Abbott, *NIII*, 370 Longwood Ave., Boston

Upton, Violet Ella, *uncl.*, W.H.; 22 Winter, Norway, Maine
Urquhart, Ann, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 379 N. Bay, Manchester, N. H.

VanBrocklin, Jean Elizabeth, *L4*, Bk.H.; Middleport, N. Y.
Vanderschuur, Hendrika Elizabeth, *NIII*, 22 Lynde, Boston; 106 Rockview, Jamaica Plain

VanderZee, Carol Dean, *HE3*, P.H.; Ravena, N. Y.

Varney, Mrs. Laura Julia, *NII*, 115 Hemenway, Boston; Monson, Maine

Varrell, Jane, *N3*, No.H.; York Harbor, Maine

Videtta, Antonetta, *1*, 143 South, Lynn

Villone, Elizabeth Ruth, *N3*, 30 Milton, Arlington

Waddell, Ruth Eugenie, *HE4*, 351 Summer, Arlington

Wager, Emily Adaline, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; Main St., Berlin, N. Y.

Waldman, Pearl, *P3*, 106 Addington Rd., Brookline

Waldstein, Hannah Sara, *B3*, 123 Babcock, Brookline

Walker, Ruth Prince, *HE2*, L.H.; 428 Sagamore Rd., Brookline, Pa.

Wallace, Gertrude, *B2*, 161 Columbia, Cambridge

Wallach, Frances Lucille, *1*, C.H. 9; 50 High, Orange, N. J.

Wallburg, Frances Katherine, *1*, 27 Cottage, Melrose

Walsh, Esther, *L2*, B.H.; 46 Top, Providence, R. I.

Walsh, Ethel Anne, *HE3*, W.H.; School St., Chatham

Ward, Alice Louise, *B2*, 129 Highland, New Bedford

Warner, Elizabeth, *NIII*, 3 Vila, Boston; 120 S. Arroya Blvd., Pasadena, Calif.

Warren, Patricia, *1*, 372 Longwood Ave., Boston; Spartan Range, Lovell, Maine

Washburn, Barbara, *B2*, So.H.; 2807 Woodley Rd., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Washburn, Marion Louise, *NIII*, 373 Quincy, Brockton

Watkins, Ruth Randall, *B3*, 76 Glendale, Dorchester

Watt, Hope Elizabeth, *1*, C.H. 240; 17 Pleasant, Goffstown, N. H.

Watt, Mary Armstrong, *PE3*, 40 Green, Brookline; 1122 Sheridan Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Watts, Ada Florence, *1*, C.H. 36; Calef Hill Rd., Franklin, N. H.

Wead, Lesley Clark, *PE4*, 78 Hull, Newtonville

Webber, Phyllis McLeod, *NVI*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 21 Columbus Ave., Saugus

Webster, Elizabeth Fay, *NIII*, 3 Vila, Boston; 26 Gibson, Leominster

Weinberg, Ruth Sonia, *1*, 157 Naples Rd., Brookline

Weisberg, Ethel, *B2*, 286 Broadway, Chelsea

Weisberg, Lillian, *1*, 286 Broadway, Chelsea

Weisman, Charlotte Gertrude, *B2*, 36 Schuyler, Roxbury

Welch, Elizabeth Gertrude, *1*, 53 Pinewood Rd., Needham

Welker, Marie Fougeray, *B3*, So.H.; 547 Ford Ave., Kingston, Pa.

Wellman, Janet Louise, *B2*, So.H.; 821 Clancy Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wells, Edna May, *L3*, L.H.; 86 Dalton Ave., Pittsfield

Wells, Marion Ruth, *HE4*, 276 Woodward, Waban

Wendell, Phyllis Gertrude, *B3*, 18 Cottage, Malden

Wentworth, Elizabeth, *B4*, 137 Brookside Ave., Brockton

Werner, Florence Roslyn, *B4*, No.H.; 21 Everett, Newport, R. I.

Wertz, Mabel Louise, *B2*, B.H.; 439 Oak Ter., W. Reading, Pa.

Wesley, Marian Danforth, *1*, 121 Mt. Vernon, Arlington; 19 Mt. Pleasant, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

West, Edith Louise, *HE3*, 157 Prospect Ave., Revere

- Westwood, Ruth, *E4*, 31 Beach Ave., Swampscott
- Wheble, Pauline Ann, *N4*, McLean Hosp., Waverley; 19 Hill, Quincy
- Whitcomb, Mary, *S2*, 50 Centre, Brookline; 52 Arlington, W. Acton
- White, Edna Lillian, *B4*, 33 Greenock, Dorchester
- White, Olive Rae, *B3*, 99 Clapp, Milton
- White, Virginia Jane, *HE2*, C.H. 36; 1053 Parkwood Blvd., Schenectady, N. Y.
- Whitehouse, June Agnes, *N3*, 48 Cleveland, Arlington
- Whittemore, Anne, *HE4*, No.H.; 72 Montview, W. Roxbury
- Whittier, Marion Ruth, *HE1*, 34 Florence, Natick
- Wieners, Marie Virginia, *N2*, 1542 Columbia Rd., S. Boston
- Wiesenfeld, Shirley Miriam, *P2*, 12 Braemore Rd., Brighton
- Wilcox, Carolyn Frances, *B3*, No.H.; Houghton St., Webster
- Wilkinson, Jane, *S2*, So.H.; 67 Mayo Ave., Needham
- Willcutt, Frances Harding, *1*, C.H. 14; 69 Court, Westfield
- Williams, Dorothy Frances, *E2*, 148 Kent, Brookline
- Williams, Hope Elizabeth, *L3*, 7 Park, Chelsea
- Williams, Jane Audrey, *L4*, St.H.; 10 Mt. Vernon, Salem
- Williams, Jean Kern, *HE1*, So.H.; 323 Residence Pk., Palmerton, Pa.
- Williams, Mary Rita, *SSI*, 10 Otis Pl., Boston
- Willis, Margaret Kathleen, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 59 Smith Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
- Willson, Sarah Parkes, *E4*, No.H.; 125 Bushnell, Hartford, Conn.
- Willy, Florence Grace, *N2*, 104 Colby Rd., N. Quincy
- Wilson, Barbara, *E2*, 63 Hastings, W. Roxbury
- Wilson, Ellen Margaret, *P3*, 38 Marlboro, Belmont
- Wilson, Florence Steel, *1*, C.H. 229; 43 Pinewoods Ave., Troy, N. Y.
- Wilson, Irene Mary, *1*, C.H. 21; W. Woodstock, Vt.
- Wilson, Kathryn Elizabeth, *HE2*, Br.H.; 3155 Scarborough Rd., Cleveland Hts., Ohio
- Wilson, Margaret Booth, *1*, 479 Waltham, Lexington
- Winneg, Pauline Gertrude, *1*, C.H. 229; 62 Sycamore Ave., Brockton
- Winters, Edith Allerton, *NII*, 44 Evergreen, Framingham
- Winters, Janet, *1*, 62 Stearns, Westwood
- Witmer, Aimee Frances, *L3*, No.H.; 366 E. Chocolate Ave., Hershey, Pa.
- Wojcik, Ladislav Dolores, *S3*, B.H.; 45 Bridge, Three Rivers
- Wolynes, Virginia Sophie, *B2*, 60 Magnolia Ave., Cambridge
- Wolz, Phyllis June, *B3*, L.H.; 253 Harding Rd., Rochester, N. Y.
- Wood, Marion Edith, *B4*, So.H.; 63 Wright, Westport, Conn.
- Woodill, Marguerite Elizabeth, *B4*, 306 W. Emerson, Melrose
- Workman, Beulah, *1*, C.H. 36; 93 Grandview Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
- Wright, Catherine Fenno, *B3*, L.H.; 876 Farmington Ave., W. Hartford, Conn.
- Wright, Myrtle Genevieve, *HE4*, 56 Audubon Rd., E. Braintree
- Wright, Vera Frances, *HE2*, 52 Munroe, Boston
- Wry, Margery Woodward, *B2*, 42 Thurber Ave., Brockton
- Yaffii, Helene Natalie, *1*, 270 Foster, Brighton
- Yanni, Vera Maria, *B1*, 97 Kenilworth Ave., Brockton
- Yates, Barbara Ann, *S2*, 29 Nelson, Framingham
- Yates, Mildred Abbott, *1*, 172 Haven, Reading
- Yoder, Betty Mae, *HE2*, A.H.; 404 Windsor, Reading, Pa.
- Young, Bettie Ada, *1*, 8 Wilson Ave., Watertown
- Yudin, Sylvia Annette, *P2*, 107 Jersey, Boston; 497 Rantoul, Beverly

Zabarsky, Laura Rae, *HE2*, 1398 Beacon, Brookline
 Zang, Barbara Reeves, *L4*, E.H.; Box 150, Hendersonville, N. C.
 Zottoli, Catherine May, *L4*, 43 Sagamore Ave., N. Quincy
 Zoza, Mary Theresa, *S3*, 198 M., S. Boston
 Zubowicz, Helen Margaret, *B2*, 28 3d, Graniteville

REGISTRATIONS IN 1937-1938

After the Publication of the Catalogue

Abdl Fattah, Sayed *SWII* Institute of Education, Cairo, Egypt
 Abraham, Irene Eveline *NV* Cartwright Rd., Wellesley
 Aikens, Helen Lillian *NIII* 63 Evergreen Ave., Somerville

Bailey, Dorothea Patricia *NIII* 93 Edgewater Dr., Mattapan
 Barry, Stella Bird *NII* 16 Fairlawn Ave., S. Portland, Maine
 Barton, Mrs. Lois W. *NII* R.F.D., Plymouth, N. H.
 Bedford, Mary *N* 420 6th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.
 Beevers, Frances Iva *NV* 92 Newell Ave., Needham
 Bickford, Eileen Agnes *NII* 9 Warrinton Ave., Hartford, Conn.
 Blaisdell, Ethel Martha *NV* 913 Broadway, Chelsea
 Blanchard, Alice Louise *NV* 22 Osgood, Salem
 Bond, Shirley Helen *NV* 42 Brantwood Rd., Arlington
 Bosworth, Ruth Frances *NV* 241 Eastern Pt. Rd., Groton, Conn.
 Brown, Beulah Rae *NV* 9 Central, Millers Falls
 Burdett, Betty Marguerite *NVI* 18 Mountain, Whitehall, N. Y.
 Burnham, Dorothy Adams *NIII* 20 Cass, Melrose
 Byrne, Evelyn Mable *NVI* 41 Lovejoy, Haverhill

Campbell, Jennie Cornelia *NVI* 13 Jay, Somerville
 Carson, Laura Elizabeth *SWIII* 11 Amherst, Nashua, N. H.
 Chapman, Mary Gertrude *NIII* 52 Lincoln Ave., Norwich, Conn.
 Chase, Corinne Winifred *SWII* (A.B. Univ. of Southern California 1933)
 390 Pearl, Pasadena, Calif.
 Clark, Bertha Wakeman *SWII* (S.B. Hampton Institute 1937) Clark
 Ave., Moorestown, N. J.
 Cornwell, Charlotte Lucretia *NII* Otis
 Crocker, Ruth *NV* 32 Webster Pl., Brookline
 Croskery, Frances Loretta *NVI* 261 Reedsdale Rd., Milton
 Cummings, Mrs. Philomene Mary *NII* 3 Summer, Waterville, Maine

Darr, Frances Bedilia *NII* 317 Roslyn, Rochester, N. Y.
 Dayson, Edna *NVI* 19 Dudley, N. Andover
 Dill, Elizabeth Cassel *P3* 6 Oakland, Arlington
 Dowell, Helen Elizabeth *NII* 764 Main, Waltham
 Drew, Doris Louise *NIII* 70 Main, Saugus
 Drew, Etta Beatrice *NVI* Milford, N. H.
 Dunlap, Anna Lucy *SW4* 307 S. Main, Muncy, Pa.
 Dyson, Marion Louise *NIII* 26 Houston Ave., Milton

Emberg, Crystle Wyonia *NV* 82 President, Lynn
 Ericson, Sabra *NIII* 56 Eliot Ave., W. Newton
 Esty, Priscilla Cowles *NV* 20 Vernon, Framingham

- Fisk, Grace Elizabeth *NVI* (A.B. *Wells* 1935) 235 Main, Hudson Falls, N. Y.
 Fuller, Jean Hester *NV* Williston, Vt.
- Gaffney, Anna Veronica *NII* 433 Main, Wareham
 Garvey, Mary Ann *NIII* Ring Rd., Plympton
 Goodwin, Lillian May *NVI* 126 Merriam Ave., Leominster
 Grant, Dorothy Carter *NIII* 424 Washington, Dorchester
 Griffith, Rosemary Olive *NVI* 197 Greenacre Ave., Longmeadow
 Grout, Esther Louise *NV* 42 Mansfield, Everett
 Guerrieri, Alma Eleanor *NVI* 20 Gordon, Framingham
- Haley, Evelyn May *NII* Litchfield Rd., Kittery, Maine
 Hankinson, Klara Mae *NV* Weymouth, N. S.
 Harkins, Rose Elizabeth *NII* 32 Broadway, Dover, N. H.
 Harrington, Margaret Elizabeth *NII* 124 Atlantic Ave., Providence, R. I.
 Hartwell, Cecilia Ruth *NIII* 19 Brogan Rd., Medford
 Hayes, Dorothy Frances *NV* 71 Union, Belfast, Maine
 Hayward, Florence *NII* 180 High, Portland, Maine
 Herd, Mary Madelyn *NVI* 96 Pine, Madison, Maine
 Higgins, Ruth Isabelle *NVI* 51 Broad, Middletown, Conn.
 Hoagland, Madeleine Sears *SWII* (A.B. *Mt. Holyoke* 1930) 221 Belgrade Ave., Roslindale
 Hogan, Margaret Lillian *NVI* 104 Fellsway W., Medford
 Horton, Irma *NII* Chester, Vt.
- Ibell, Victoria Tew *NV* 177 S. Highland, W. Hartford, Conn.
- Jackson, Mrs. Anna Taylor *NIII* 66 Beach, Athol
- Katz, Carolyn *NV* 384 Madison, Fall River
 Keefe, Barbara E. *NV* 32 Cottage, Mansfield
 Koss, Erna Marie *S3* Summer St., Marshfield Hills
- Lally, Anna Elizabeth *NVI* 358 Bridge, Manchester, N. H.
 Landry, Mary Zelma *NII* 45 Richardson, Leominster
 LeMay, Vivian Albertine *NVI* 464 Cartier, Manchester, N. H.
 Libbey, Frances Catherine *NVI* 8 Highland, Springvale, Maine
 Lindstrom, Edith Florence *NV* 172 Vernon, Worcester
 Lundberg, Marea Grace *NVI* 216 Vaughan, Portland, Maine
- McCann, Isabelle Small *SII* (S.B. *Middlebury* 1937) 70 High, St. Albans, Vt.
 McCaughey, Ellen Clare *NII* 70 Prince, Pawtucket, R. I.
 McClunin, Ella Mary *NII* 5 Liberty, Bristol, Vt.
 MacGillivray, Margaret Mary *NIII* 7 Day, Cambridge
 McJennett, Mary Anne *NVI* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1930) Captain's Hill, Greenbush
 McKee, Anna Margaret *NVI* 62 Florence Rd., Waltham
 MacLeod, Jean Patricia *NV* R.R. 1, Truro, N. S.
- McMeans, Elizabeth Howard *NV* 1923 Margerum Ave., S. Belmar, N. J.
 Maguire, Frances Temple *NV* 270 Park Ave., Arlington
 Martland, Emily Marie *NV* 82 Carroll Ave., Newport, R. I.

- Mayhew, Sherbie Bernice *NV* 42 Stillwater Ave., Old Town, Maine
 Moriarty, Katherine Frances *NIII* 46 Myrtle, Fitchburg
 Morrill, Theo Grace *NII* 535 Varnum Ave., Lowell
 Murphy, Anna Mae *NVI* 227 West, Quincy
- Nelson, Anna Matilda *NII* 19 Pearl, Provincetown
 Novak, Rose June *NVI* Waymart, Pa.
- O'Brien, Anna Elizabeth *NII* 1310 State, Schenectady, N. Y.
 O'Callaghan, Lillian Mary *N* Boise, Idaho
- Perlman, Betty Ruth *NIII* 1253 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan
 Platner, Virginia Sargent *NVI* 31 Greenview, Quincy
 Pollock, Gertrude *NII* 33 Stuart, Everett
 Poor, Harriett Frances Mary *HE3* 5 Fairview Ave., Darien, Conn.
 Poriss, Edith Helen *NVI* 39 Sharon, Hartford, Conn.
 Preston, Lois Murray *NV* 34 Hillcrest Rd., E. Weymouth
- Ransey, Catherine Bush *N* Aiken, S. C.
 Reilly, Helen Curran *NVI* 33 Thaxter, Hingham
 Reville, Lucy Philomena *NIII* 103 Westford, Lowell
- Sheppard, Hannah Wallen *NV* King's Highway, Dover, N. H.
 Simpson, Ivy Christine *NII* 54 Logan Ave., Medford
 Skoby, Wanda Michael *NIII* 102 Lafayette Rd., Claremont, N. H.
 Smith, Annette *NVI* 5 Abbott, Lebanon, N. H.
 Smith, Dorothy Mary *NIII* 43 Ratchford, Quincy
 Smith, Lydia Elise *N* Robinsonville, Miss.
 Smith, Mary Emma *N* 2401 W. 16th, Little Rock, Ark.
 Sommer, Leneita Evelyn *NII* Ellsworth, Maine
 Stevens, Dorothy *NVI* 114 Pleasant, Franklin, N. H.
 Stratos, Freda Evelyn *NVI* 106 School, Lowell
 Sundberg, Alice Mareen *NVI* (A.B. *Coe* 1932) 408 4th, S. W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa
- Tracy, Mrs. Catherine Domenica *NII* 345 Lloyd Ave., Providence, R. I.
 Treherne, Florence Louise *NII* 128 S. Mallory, Phoebus, Va.
- Van Oot, Margaret Lee *SSI* (S.B. *William and Mary* 1936) 1407 Wilmington Ave., Richmond, Va.
 Vautrain, Claire Rose *NV* 35 Oswego, Springfield
 Vinton, Isabel Elizabeth *NVI* 115 Highland Ave., Fitchburg
- Webster, Dorothy May *NV* 8 Collins, Quebec, P. Q.
 Whittlesey, Margaret *SWII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1932) 438 Humphrey, New Haven, Conn.
 Wilen, Florence Eleanor *NIII* Ashburnham
 Woodhead, Glenna Margaret *NVI* 26 Bancroft Pk., Hopedale
 Worthington, Sylvia *NII* 35 Bigelow, Cambridge
- Young, Hazel Dorothy *NII* 11 Park Dr., Boston

SUMMER COURSES IN NURSING, 1938

Ames, Eunice Iona, 14 Waldo Ave., Belfast, Maine
Anderson, Eva, Ely's Ferry Rd., Lyme, Conn.

Backman, Alice Victoria, 55 Grant, Waltham
Backman, Anna Estella, 55 Grant, Waltham
Bailey, Mary Alice, 5 Hooper, Marblehead
Barton, Dorothy Mildred, 19 Cressy, Beverly
Baxter, Helen Margaret, 487 Market, Rockland
Bosence, Phyllis Marguerette, 188 N. Main, Plymouth, N. H.
Brockway, Lorraine, 80 Brace Rd., W. Hartford, Conn.
Brown, Cora Alma, 28 Moorland, Williamstown
Brown, E. Alma, University Hosp., Augusta, Ga.
Bryant, Charlotte Elizabeth, Coast Guard Station, Nahant

Carpenter, Jane, 18 Arch, Framingham
Chabot, Irene C., 49 Elizabeth, Fitchburg
Charron, Doris Elaine, 27 Hazen Ave., Haverhill
Christie, Barbara Frances, Crescent Ave., Bedford
Clark, Helen Harriet, Crouseville, Maine
Conrad, Pauline Joyce, 35 Charles, Westboro
Cook, Louise Lindsay, 2 Morgan Ter., New Bedford
Corey, Mary Josephine, 543 S. Broadway, Lawrence
Costello, Mildred Pembroke, Union Hosp., Framingham
Crossman, Pauline Julia, 9 Highland Ave., Rutland, Vt.
Crosson, Mary Imogene, 30 Cherry, Millinocket, Maine

Davis, Jeannette, 23 Canton, N. Easton
Dayson, Edna, 274 Railroad Ave., N. Andover
Donovan, Hannah Magdalen, General Hosp., Fall River
Dowd, Olive Ellen, 516 Pleasant, Malden
Dowdell, Mrs. Alice Birtwell, Sneach Pond Rd., Cumberland, R. I.
Dyson, Marian Louise, 26 Houston Ave., Milton

Eastman, Edith Constance, 26 Brooks, Brighton
Eaton, Dorothy Ellen, 31 Orange, Athol
Ellis, Irene, 23 Johnson, Saxonville
Ericson, Sabra, 56 Eliot Ave., W. Newton

Fay, Barbara Marian, 11 Moraine, Jamaica Plain
Foster, Mary Rose, Walpole, N. H.
Freedman, Elinor Grace, 406 W. Elm, Brockton
Fullerton, Kathleen Louise, 6 Hale Park Ave., Beverly

Giblin, Marjorie Anne, 786 Walnut, Fall River
Graves, Jean Lucille, 285 W. Hazelwood Ave., Rahway, N. J.
Gray, Ruth Benham, 739 Sherman Ave., Plainfield, N. J.
Greenway, Calla Pauline, 61 Hamlin, Manchester, Conn.

Hagar, Catherine Winona, 25 Highland Ave., Somerville
Hansen, Mrs. Henrietta Sarah, 108 Lake, Winsted, Conn.
Hanson, Marjorie Anne, 868 Bedford, N. Abington
Harding, Judith, 138 Central, Somerville

Harrington, Clare Rosalind, 70 Monroe, Norwood
Hayland, Barbara, 24 French, Braintree
Hayes, Florence Claire, 232 W. Fourth, S. Boston
Higgins, Mrs. Jeannette Faulkner, 59 Winslow, W. Roxbury
Hinchey, Anne Elizabeth, 52 Jackson Ave., Rutland, Vt.
Hine, Priscilla Corene, 19 Elm, Rockville, Conn.
Hogan, Alice Gertrude, 34 Dearborn, Nashua, N. H.
Hogan, Margaret Lillian, 104 Fellsway W., Medford
Holcomb, Katheryn Louise, Shelburne Falls
Hollis, Elsie Juanita, General Hosp., Lawrence
Hollister, Marjorie, Irvington, Nebr.
Hooper, Maxine Arvilla, 24 Kenwood Pl., Lawrence
Horsfall, Ruth Irene, 64 Katharine, New Bedford
Howard, Frances Jean, 565 Lebanon, Melrose
Hoyt, Mary Voncille, Box 41, Laconia, N. H.
Hughes, Dorothy Estelle, 97 Woodside Ave., Winthrop
Hutchinson, Margaret Louise, 14 Fairhaven Rd., Concord
Hys, Anna Angela, 54 Whiton, Windsor Locks, Conn.

Jacobs, Doris May, 216 Carnation, Woonsocket, R. I.
Jarry, Antoinette M., 157 Ocean, Lynn
Johnson, Esther Katherina, 474 Brookline, Newton Centre
Johnson, Hester Louise, Northboro Rd., Southboro
Johnson, Ruth Thelma, 31 Sycamore Ave., S. Attleboro
Jones, Carrie May, 356 South, Reading
Jones, Helen Elisabeth, 32 Warren, Newburyport
Julian, Mary Jenevieve, Columbus, Ind.

Keady, Margaret Gertrude, 16 Pine, Norwood
Kennedy, Ethel Mary, 39 Danforth, Fall River
Kierstead, Ruth Elizabeth, 11 Norfolk Rd., Holbrook
King, Charlotte Mary, Box 848, Pittsfield

Labes, Beatrice Charlotte, 195 Woburn, Lexington
Lafin, Maxine Isabel, Eau Claire, Wis.
Larbey, Mable C., 759 Chestnut, Springfield
Lomer, Dorothy Salomea, 6 Bailey Ave., Saugus
Lovell, Marjorie Shirley, Barnstable

MacDonald, Phyllis Ethel, 50 Gilbert Rd., Belmont
McGrogan, Anna Marie, 66 Trenton, Lawrence
McGrory, Mary Alice, 105 S. Main, Randolph
MacInnes, Margaret Mary, 34 Maple Ave., Cambridge
McKee, Anna Margaret, 62 Florence Rd., Waltham
Massei, Enice Solida, 192 West, Walpole
Matthews, Marie Alice, 26 Park Pl., Newtonville
Metz, Mrs. Ruth Summa, 1019 Central Ave., Columbus, Ind.
Montgomery, Frances C., 901 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Munsey, Mrs. Ruth Constance, 85 Sycamore, New Bedford

Naughton, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, 39 Glines Ave., Milford
Nelson, Betty Elvera, 44 Saville Ave., Quincy
Nelson, Frances, Kittery Point, Maine
Nixon, Katherine Margaret, 7 Knowlton, Beverly

Northway, Marion Eva, Derry, N. H.
Nyman, Hildur Johanna, 55 Leamy, Gardner

Oliphant, Hilda May, Great Barrington

Pace, Helen Agnes, Mondovi, Wisc.
Peabody, Elizabeth Alberta, 478 Merrimack, Methuen
Peterson, Edith Viola, 21 Glen, Malden

Quigley, Ruth Isabel, 251 Upham, Melrose

Raczkowski, Rosa, 284 Main, Lewiston, Maine
Rooney, Doris Mary, 26 School, Malden
Rowe, Marjorie Carol, 71 West, Portland, Maine

Salter, Janet Lee, 56 Falmouth Rd., Arlington
Scherer, Marie Eleanor, 99 Dustin, Brighton
Sevrens, Jean Adalaide, 75 Elm, Woburn
Shaw, Marjorie Evelyn, 1138 Commercial, E. Weymouth
Smith, Elizabeth, 10 Hathorne Ave., Danvers
Smith, Maude Morrin, 676 Washington, Abington
Smith, Phyllis Eugenia, 67 Poplar, Bangor, Maine
Spoonier, Florence Elizabeth, 13 Winch, Fitchburg
Stewart, Jessie McInnes, 962 Washington, Gloucester
Swanton, Helen Bertha, 11 Tetlow, Boston
Sweeney, Katherine Louise Frances, 100 Williams Ave., Hyde Park
Swift, Millicent, 97 St. Stephen, Boston
Szeszowski, Sophia Elizabeth, Northfield

Tarbox, Helen Nathalia, 98 Bellevue Ave., Winthrop
Trow, Madeline Mae, 68 Putnam Ave., Cambridge

Upton, Ruth Abbott, 370 Longwood Ave., Boston
Upton, Violet Ella, 22 Winter, Norway, Maine

Vanasse, Olivette Bertha, 73 Ash, Nashua, N. H.
Varrell, Jane, York Harbor, Maine
Villone, Elizabeth Ruth, 30 Milton, Arlington

Warren, Ruth Mariana, 839 Boylston, Boston
Webber, Mrs. Helen L., 25 College Ave., Waterville, Maine
Welch, Mary Louise, 10 Daniels, Arlington
Wells, Martha Elizabeth, Woodstock, Vt.
Welsh, Mary Elizabeth, 4 Maple Pk., Dorchester
Whitaker, Mrs. Dorothy Douglas, Newfane, Vt.
Whitcomb, Sallie, R.F.D. 3, Winchester, N. H.
Whitehouse, June Agnes, 48 Cleveland, Arlington
Wiens, Marie Virginia, 1542 Columbia Rd., S. Boston
Wilkinson, Jane, 67 Mayo Ave., Needham
Wood, Mrs. Lola B. Wright, 3 Lincoln, Sanford, Maine
Wright, Lillian Amy, 418 Pleasant, Melrose

Young, Alice May, Watertown, Conn.

SUMMARY OF STUDENTS BY CLASSES

Graduate Division	200
Fourth-year Students	267
Third-year Students	290
Second-year Students	276
First-year Students	285
Unclassified Students	6
Students at 18 Somerset Street	125
Students at 19 Allston Street	50
Students in Nursing, brief programs	145
Hospital Students, first term	45
	1689
Deduct names counted twice	174
<i>Total number in attendance on regular courses</i>	1515
Registrations in 1937-1938 after the publication of the Catalogue	118
Students in Summer Classes, 1938	137
	1770
Deduct names inserted twice	67
<i>Total number of names registered *</i>	1703

TABULAR STATEMENT BY PROGRAMS

School	I First year	I Second year	I Third year	I Fourth year	Uncl.	II	III	IV	V	VI		Total
P	261†				1							262
E	3	24	27	12								66
L	2	15	38	34								89
SW	2	28	37	42	2	31						142
B				33		88	4					125
SS	6	86	96	57		22						267
S											50	50
HE	2	30	18	18	1	4						73
N	5	68	52	50	2						2	179
PE	4	25	18	13		39	62	12	45	32		250
			4	8								12
Total	285	276	290	267	6	184	66	12	45	32	52	1515

* This does not include 6 students who withdrew before November 1.

† In general program for first-year class.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS

REGULAR SESSION, 1938-1939

California	8	Oklahoma	1
Colorado	2	Oregon	3
Connecticut	66	Pennsylvania	40
Delaware	1	Rhode Island	27
District of Columbia	5	South Carolina	2
Florida	3	Tennessee	1
Georgia	3	Texas	1
Idaho	2	Utah	1
Illinois	4	Vermont	24
Indiana	7	Virginia	3
Iowa	3	Washington	3
Kansas	1	West Virginia	1
Louisiana	1	Wisconsin	2
Maine	49	Bermuda	1
Maryland	4	Brazil	1
Massachusetts	1033	Canada	5
Michigan	5	Canal Zone	1
Minnesota	3	China	2
Mississippi	1	Cuba	1
Missouri	1	Dominican Republic	1
Montana	2	Hawaii	1
Nebraska	4	India	1
New Hampshire	48	Palestine	1
New Jersey	24	Philippine Islands	1
New York	73	Puerto Rico	2
North Carolina	5	Germany	1
North Dakota	1		
Ohio	28		1515

SUMMER SESSION, 1938

Connecticut	7	New Jersey	2
Georgia	1	Rhode Island	2
Indiana	2	Vermont	4
Maine	11	Virginia	1
Massachusetts	97	Wisconsin	1
Nebraska	1		
New Hampshire	7		137

